

**Kima Piwîha Gaaha Wanîha
Matiyuhô Jîpatîpaisîhaare
Kîmandî Matiyuhomî
Utîpîmandapî Piwîha
Nesîpîhaare**

Kîmandî utîpîmandî Matiyuhô ko sawahomî isîhiya Judaahiyaapî jîpatîpiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwî gwînyaawaayopo. Windî otîhîmetanîhî Nyangi Nyainjatîtandî Autaahaatîho Namîhainjîho napîtaise tiwo. Kopî piwîha Ipîruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwî ambîhîtawaatopo. Aiwî amî piwîha Gîrikîhaara Kîraisîhoe tiwî ambîhîtawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyîhiya awaisawîhiya ko Mesaiyaaho napîtandîhîretapî windî mohopo. Amî nehî isîhiya awaisawîhiya kiyai iwinjatohiyîhiya siyohîtîmandapî yaiwîmawaayopo. Aihî sandî kandapî Matiyuhô satatî Jisaasiho so akîtinîhî Mesaiyaaho Kinîho Autaahaatîho Namîhainjîhore undatî nunjîtandî jîpatîpiyataise. Iyatî Autaahaatîho Mesaiyaaho napîtandîhandapî piwîha jîhî tîmanatî katiwaiwa ko napindîmanda netî akîwaiwemataise tatî jîpatîpiyataise. Aihî Autaahaatîho komî isîhiya netî naasiyaahematî Mesaiyaaho, Daawitîhomî satîhomîhetapî winjatataise tatî jîpatîpiyataise. Matiyuhô komî piwîha kîmo utîpîmoaatîhî jîpatîpiyataatî nyahî Anjaatîhiyaanî piwaaatohîrîhîretî nîne tatî amî

nyaho tati ami Jisaasiho ningisi sanisataise ami nyahi komi Otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase tati titihi piwandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noaasanati nehi utaaho womatiyati windi piwaamaatise.

Matiyuhomi Piwiha Napimasahaare

Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapuni ami ko Noaipasirihiretapaha (1:1-2:23)

Jonho Isihiyai Bwaawusisihho Piwiha Ausaasitihandapaha (3:1-12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti ami Bwaasirihiri koai Nunjesitihandapaha (3:13-4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Piwiha Ausaasitihandapaha (4:12-18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremihandaaahapihi Naintihandapaha (19:1-20:34)

Jisaasihomi Saararehiri Ipotihire: Ko piwiha neti napwindihandapaha (21:1-27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematindihandapaha (28:1-20)

Kimaiwa Ambimaiwa Jisasi Kiraasihomi Saisatoyaami Ambihaiwe

(Rukho 3:23-38)

¹ Kimiya Jisasi Kiraasihomi saisatoyaare. Iy-ataati Jisaasiho so Daawitihomi jitiipati napipate-
tapi noaipahore. Aih ami Daawitihho soaisangi
Abiraahamihomi jitiipati napipatetapi noaipahore.

² Aih Abiraahamihho so Aisaakihomi sapihore.
Aih Aisaakihho so Jekopihomi sapihore.
Aih Jekopihho so Judaahomuni komi saingo saahoyaamuni sapihore.

³ Iyataati Judaaho so Peresiyi Jeraayaami
sapihore. Aihĩ kurami sanaati
Tamaarihaate.

Aihĩ Peresiho so Esironihomi sapihore.

Aihĩ Esironiho so Ramihomi sapihore.

⁴ Aihĩ Ramiho so Aminataapihomi sapihore.

Aihĩ Aminadaapiho so Naasonihomi sapihore.

Aihĩ Naasoniho so Sarimonihomi sapihore.

⁵ Aihĩ Sarimoniho so Boaasihomi sapihore.
Boaasihomi sanaati Rehepihaate.

Aihĩ Boaasiho so Obetihomi sapihore.
Obetihomi sanaati Rutahaate.

Aihĩ Obetiho so Jesihomi sapihore.

⁶ Aihĩ Jesiho so awaisiho Daawitihomi sapihore.

Aihĩ Daawitihohi so Sorimonihomi sapihore. Iy-
ataati Sorimonihomi sanaati jihura Yu-
raiyaahomi apwaataatimatahaate.

⁷ Iyataati Sorimonihohi so Reoboaamihomi
sapihore.

Aihĩ Reoboaamihohi so Abaisaahomi sapihore.

Aihĩ Abaisaahohi so Asaahomi sapihore.

⁸ Aihĩ Asaahohi so Jehosapatihomi sapihore.

Aihĩ Jehosapatihohi so Joramihomi sapihore.

Aihĩ Joramihohi so Usaiyaahomi sapihore.

⁹ Aihĩ Usaiyaahohi so Jotamihomi sapihore.

Aihĩ Jotamihohi so Ahaisihomi sapihore.

Aihĩ Ahaisihohi so Esikaiyaahomi sapihore.

¹⁰ Aihĩ Esikaiyaahohi so Manasehomi sapihore.

Aihĩ Manasehohi so Emonihomi sapihore.

Aihĩ Emonihohi so Josaiyaahomi sapihore.

¹¹ Aihĩ Josaiyaahohi Jekonaiyaahomuni komi
saingosaahoyaamuni sapihore. Isimiya
siya awaisawihiyaimatiwi kiyaami isihiya

Judaahiya winjaawi bimaami nap>wi ipotaataatho iwinja bimihi ishiya Babironhiya nap>wi Judaahiyaami aunahipati niyap> tip> numwaasi kaanihi wapihi nuwi yapipati Babironihanda napuhohurandaise.

¹² Aih> Isiraherhiya Babironihanda napwiti>wi bimohuraap> ishiya siya saiwi namoyaati>mi nowaayopo.

Namoyaati>mi nowaawi Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaar>tiyer>homi sap>hoematataise.

Aih> Siyaar>tiyer>ho so Serapaper>homi sap>hore.

¹³ Aih> Serapaper>ho so Abaiyaati>homi sap>hore.

Aih> Abaiyaati>ho so Eraiyakim>homi Sap>hore.

Aih> Eraiyakim>ho so Asor>homi (Esor>homi) sap>hore.

¹⁴ Aih> Asor>ho so Satok>homi sap>hore.

Aih> Satok>ho so Akim>homi (Ekim>homi) sap>hore.

Aih> Akim>ho so Eraiyaati>homi sap>hore.

¹⁵ Aih> Eraiyaati>ho Eriyeser>homi sap>hore.

Aih> Eriyeser>ho so Matan>homi sap>hore.

Aih> Matan>ho so Jekop>homi sap>hore.

¹⁶ Aih> Jekop>ho so Josepi>homi sap>hore.

Aih> Josepi>ho so Mariyaahaatami war>hore. Aih> Mariyaahaati

Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaan>ni kop> Isihiyai Jap>hi Numwaitandi Autaahaati>ho Ah>wis>hore taati amb>hi>tihaato.

¹⁷ Aih> Abiraaham>hoap>hapi ishiya sapiyauni mwaayauni ikwi maindi>mw>tihi

auhirami muritih muritih 14 kaiwi
 siyahaiwaara namoyaati mi napwi
 Daawit+hoaapihi noaipawaayopo. Aih ami
 Daawit+hoaapihapi sapiyauni mwaayauni
 ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami muritih
 muritihaiwaara 14 kaiwi namoyati mi nasauhi
 ishiya Babiron+hiya Isiraher+hiyai tip
 numwaasi nuwi Babiron+handa napuhauhi
 napwito hura noaipawaayopo. Aih ami
 sura napwitiwi bimohuraapi sapiyauni ami
 mwaayauni ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami
 muritih muritihaiwaara 14 kaiwi namoyaati mi
 napwi Kiraisiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi
 Autaahaati ho Ah+wis+ho noaipasurandaise.

*Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisas Kiraisihoai
 Namwind+handapihaare*

(Rukiho 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisas Kiraisiho noaipasiti+handapi piwi+ha
 siyate. Jisaasihomi sanaati Mariyaahaati ap-
 waimaamaati+tihi+hura Josephihoai namaati to tiwi
 aini katiwosauhi+haate. Aih kaati Mariyaahaati
 sangi Josephihoaisati nanoti nehi bindataahandi
 kandi Autaahaati+homi Itip+horaahi kaati aini
 gwis+indaise.

¹⁹ Aih kaatami wariho Josephiho sandapi
 mmonataati ami utaaho gaahosi Mariyaahaati
 mawihandi namunyati bipi noaasati kaatisi+nihi
 namaitotati gwinyaataise. Aih Josephiho
 Mariyaahaati bipi namaitotati taati siyati
 gwinyaataise.

²⁰ Gwinyaasihi yapepataahi Autaahaati+homi
 enjeri ho otip+pati ho yam+hapataatihi bimisi ho
 nehi koai wo Josephihoapihi noipati koai

saundataase. “Josepo Daawitihomihone, kinyi Mariyaahaatapi neti wimiraitaano tip windi gimunyaape. Aimb atime. Kimonji metimonji gwisihaatih aimi kipwindisonyimonji Autaahaatihomi Itipihho kipotosihihonje.

²¹ Isi Mariyaahaati maaha woho namwitaase. Namwonih ko noaipati komi ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati japihi numwaitandihosi kinyi kireti saundi Jisaasihoe tip ambihunde,” undati kaundataase.

²² Simaiwa siyati noaipasitimandi jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai Awaisiho neti giwunyaasih piwiha wa katisiha akaaha titih noaipaitandi sandi kiyataise. Aih Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha wa sata kandaase.

²³ “Atime apwaimaamaati waati wohoaisati windi namohaati gwisitati maaha woho wo namwitaase. Namwonih kiya Imaanuherihoe tiwi ambihititaapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 7:14

tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho katati ahaisihaare. Iyataati sati ambihitami tanyaahaari, “Autaahaatihonyangisatindaise,” tawaawi “Imaanuherihoe,” tawaatopo.

²⁴ Aih Josephiho nanomatati nepati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisiho nehi koai wo kaundimumwaan kamwaan titih kiyataise. Titih kiyati Josephiho komi apwaataati numwaataise.

²⁵ Siyati numwaataahandi kandi Josephiho kaatisati windi maasi dahomaise. Nehi koai yandih

bimaami notì kaatì maaha namwihìhurandaise.
Siyatì kaatì maaha woho namwihì Josepìho
ambìpatì Jisaasihoe tatì ambìpatì nusoaasataise.

2

Kìma Pìwìma Isìhiya Ipìho
Noaipasìpìpìhapìhiya Napìwì Jisaasihoi
Usohohìtìhandapìhaare

¹ Aihì sura Erotìho awaisìhoematatì bimihì
Mariyaahaatì Jisaasihoi Pìropinjìhandì
Judiyaahandamì aunahìpatì Betìrehemìhanda
namotaise. Aimì namotì bimihìhura
isìhiya usa ipìho noaipasìpìpìhapìhiya
kaumbwaatì noaipatì tìhoaasìhì mmonìwì nepì
awìtohiyìhiya (amì kaumbwaatì asaamaatì
waatì noaipatì tìhoaasìhì iwinjamapì)
Jerusaremìhanda nasawaayopo.

² Napìwì kiya satawaatopo, “Metìhonjì wonjì
kìmbìhì noaipasonyonjì sonjì Judaahiyaamì
awaisìhoematìtandìhosì maahapìhe kaumb-
waatì waatì konjapì noaipase tatì nanyisisaa-
maatì mìhapìhì ipìho noaipasìpìpìhapì nyahì
usonaamapì iwinjawaatewainjamì nasahaayono
konjapì atotìpìwesaatì gaapundaatì mepì
autaahemwaitìhaawo,” tawaatopo.

³ Satìwì katauhì awaisìho Erotìho pìwìha
atisataatì sata gwìnyaataise wo awaisìho
wanìho nisì aunahìpatì nanaitaiso tatì
aungwohandì yayataise. Aihì isìhiya
Jerusaremìhandaahiyaisangi Erotìhomataiwì
aungwohandì yaiwìmawaayopo.

⁴ Aihì awaisìho Erotìho namatì pìrisihiya
isìhiya isìhiyaapì nandapa kohasìpìho tìhìwì

Autaahaatihoai dɪpumanɪhohiyɪhiyaami awaisawɪhiya pɪrisihiyaisunɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa winɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaisunɪ numwaatɪ ahoyataise. Numwaatɪ ahoyatɪ kiyaisɪ sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isɪhiyai Japɪhɪ Numwaatɪ Iwinjatɪtandɪ Autaahaatɪho ahɪwisɪho aunahɪpatɪ maahɪwɪta noaipaitaise?” tatɪ kiyai nunjenataise.

⁵ Nunjesɪhɪ kiya satɪwɪ kaundawaatopo, “Kɪmatɪ yapɪpatɪ Judiyaahandamɪ aunahɪpatɪ Betɪreheimɪhanda noaipaitaise. Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisatɪ netɪ ausaasɪho pɪropetɪho wo pɪwɪha wa satatɪ jɪpatɪpiyatɪ ahaisɪhaare.

⁶ ‘Sahɪ yapɪpatɪ Judiyaahandamɪ aunahɪpatɪ Betɪreheimɪhanda bimohiyɪhiyaate samɪ aunahɪpatɪ gwɪharaahatɪndaahandɪ kandɪ katɪ kapɪhata autaahɪtɪtaise. O amɪ apaapɪmaato amɪ samɪhatɪhapɪ awaisɪho wo noaipatɪ nisɪ isɪhiya Isɪraherɪhiyai iwinjaatɪ bimɪtaise,’ *Maikaaho 5:2*

tatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisatɪ netɪ ausaasɪho katatɪ ahaisɪhaare,” undɪwɪ Erotɪhoai kaundawaatopo.

⁷ Aihɪ awaisɪho Erotɪho bɪpɪ noaasa isɪhiya ipɪho noaipasɪpɪpɪhapɪhiyai gaatatɪ numwaatɪ kaumbwaatapɪ maahɪwuraanɪhɪ noaipasɪhɪ mmonawaayopo? Undatɪ nunjenataise.

⁸ Nunjesɪhɪ kiya wihoanɪha kaundauhɪ amɪ ko kiyai jaiwɪta saundataase. “Nɪngimaawɪ nundɪ kopɪ gaapundɪtɪ mepɪ autaahemwaitaano. Isɪ sahɪ nuwɪ baiwɪ sonjɪ metonjapɪ daapɪ mmonɪwɪ kaiwise. Aiwɪ sonjɪ metonjɪ daapɪ

uson+iw+map+i n+ngi nap+iw+i kand+i+taati+we,” undati kiyai Betirehem+ihandaahapi natausaasataise.

⁹ Natausaasihi kiya nowaayopo. Taaw+i nowaaw+i kaumbwaati m+ihap+ihi ip+ho noaipas+i+p+ihi uson+hohaamaati kaati usonawaayopo. Aih+i kaati kaumbwaati kiyaami j+ihi naihi iwinjapepinjam+i numbwi+i kaati kaumbwaati noti met+honji nanototimb+i+p+ihi nam+haataise.

¹⁰ Siyati kaumbwaati namoti met+honji nanototimb+i+p+ihi noti nam+haasihi kiya kaumbwaati usonawaaw+i aungwohandi asakaiw+i maaritawaayopo.

¹¹ Aih+i kiya an+an+i m+ihat+ihi nandaapi met+honjisuni sanaati Mariyaahaatisuni usonawaayopo. Uson+iw+i kap+ihi atoti+p+iwesaw+i bindawaaw+i met+honji mep+i autaah+iwiwawaayopo. Aiw+i kiyaami ikih+i naahepihaahapi wapa nawiho awais+hotahapa anaah+i+p+pa gor+handuni ami wapa biyati waamainjotahaiwa tausoti+pati samen+aihi+ramatiyahapa ami wapa waahun+ho tapaip+i+homatiyahapa niyaapi Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo.

¹² Aih+i yapepataahi Autaahaatiho kiyais+i Erot+hoenda jap+ihi namuw+ise undati kaundataase. Kaundihi kiya namapi kiyaami an+i+p+i+p+ihi jap+ihi daih+ira niyoh+i+r+i+ira nam+haapi wi+ra nowaayopo.

*K+ma Piw+ima Josep+ho Mariyaahaatisuni
Jisaasihoaisuni Numwaasi Yan+i+mat+i
Isip+ihandaahapi Naind+handap+haare*

13 Aihĩ isĩhiya ipĩho noaipasĩpĩpĩhapĩhiya aimĩ niyauhiĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩho otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhiĩ bimisĩho nehiĩ koai wo yapepataahiĩ Josepĩhoaapĩhiĩ noaipatĩ saundataase: “Kĩnyiĩ ketĩ dosisĩ metĩhonjisunĩ sanaatisunĩ numwaasisĩ yanĩhiĩmapĩ yapĩpatĩ wĩtiĩ Isipĩhandaaahapĩ numwe. Numbwĩ bimambĩpĩ niwahonĩniĩ kahĩtisanĩhura japĩhiĩ napĩtaapo amĩ Erotĩho metĩhonji tiwĩtandiĩ daitaiso,” undataase.

14 Aihĩ Josepĩho atisatĩ dosi metĩhonjisunĩ sanaatisunĩ apatĩhiĩ numwaasi yanĩhiĩmatĩ kaanĩhiĩ Isipĩhandaaahapĩ notaise.

15 Siyatĩ Josepĩho notĩ Isipĩhandaa bimaamĩ notĩ Erotĩho napwisurandaise. Aihĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha jĩhura komĩ piwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩhomĩhetapiĩ katisĩha ka akaaha titĩhiĩ noaipataise. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho sandaase, “Nisĩ Maasĩhiĩho Isipĩhandaa bimihĩ nĩniĩ gandiĩ japĩhiĩ numwaataayo,” *Oseyaaoh 11:1* tatiĩ katisĩha akaaha noaipataise.

Kĩma Piwĩma Erotĩho Katihĩ Metĩhonyai Tingaatĩhaisahiya Tiwohĩtiĩhandapiĩhaare

16 Aihĩ isĩhiya ipĩho noaipasĩpĩpĩhapĩhiya Erotĩhoai jaiwundohĩtiĩhandapiĩ koai apĩpaahiĩ apousataise. Apowihĩ namatĩ ko tingaatĩhaisahiyai natausaasihiĩ kiya nuwĩ Betĩrehehĩhandaaahunĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa kapĩhiĩ detĩ ahetiwaiwaaraahunĩ metĩhonya wohonya kĩnaungwĩha yatĩwaapĩhapĩ yatĩhiĩtahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyatĩ Erotĩho ipĩho noaipasĩpĩpĩhapĩhiyai nunjesĩhiĩ kaumbwaatiĩ

noaipasuraapi kinaungwiha siyati aimi sanotaiso tati gwiyaataati ko sandi kiyataise.

¹⁷ Aihî piwiha wa Autaahaathiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa piwa sata kandaase.

¹⁸ “Maarîho asipaiwi aungwohandi gohithandami nunaaha aunahipati Ramaahanda noaipasihi ishiya atisawaayopo. Sandi Reserihathi kaatami metihonya konyanihi napopi apipaahonya owetauhi gotaasi kaatisi ishiya windi nepi napaisaatumaamaitaapo,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:15*

tati Autaahaathiho piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahomî maahomwaanapi katisihaare.

Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaayaathi Metihonjithi Japihi Nasotihandapihaare

¹⁹ Aihî ipotihura Erotîho aimi napwihî Isipihanda Autaahaathiho enjerîho otipipathiho yamihapataathi bimisîho wo nasati Josepihoaapihi noaipati yapepataahi Josepihoai saundataase.

²⁰ “Ishiya metihonji tiwitaatiwiyohiyihiya aimi napopo. Isi kinyi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi dosi naiwise,” undataase.

²¹ Aihî Josepiho atisa dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi japihi nasataise.

²² Nasati Akeriyaasihopi sapiho Erotihomî aunahipati neti Judiyaahanda awaisihoematati jaati bindataise tauhi Josepiho atisataati namati

kapihĩ naitandĩ yayataise. Yaihi Autaahaatĩho yapepataahi piwĩha jihaati Josephihoi kaundihi namati Josephiho kindari numwaasi yapipati Pĩropinjihandi Garirihandaahapi niyataise.

²³ Niyati yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi maipihonji Nasaretihando tiwi ambihitohipata bindataise. Iyataati isihiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya jĩhura piwĩha satĩwi katohiha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopi satawaatopo: “Ko Nasaretihandaaahapihore, tiwi ambihititaapo,” tiwi kiya katawaatopo.

3

Kĩma Piwĩma Jonĩho Isihiyai Baawusisiho Piwĩha Ausaasitĩhandapihaare

(Maakĩho 1:2-8; Rukĩho 3:1-18; Jonĩho 1:19-28)

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho Nasaretihandi aimĩ gwĩnyanati bimisura Jonĩho Isihiyai Baawusitandĩho noaipataise. Noaipati Judiyaahandami yapipati ipati iwiwĩrĩho owehapihi bindataati Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha sata ausaati isihiyai saundataase.

² “Sahi sami maipihaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatĩhoenda napĩwise ami Autaahaatĩho isihiyaani nahatiyaanangi osamati nyainjaati bimĩtandĩhura aimĩ nasati detĩndaiso,” tati piwĩha ausaataise.

³ Iyataati Jonĩho so jĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomĩhetapi Autaahaatĩho katisihore. Iyataati Autaahaatĩho Aisaiyaahomĩhetapi satati kandaase:

“Isihiya iw+iwiriho owehap+hap+ utaaho wo
 piwiha satati gandaase. ‘Awais+hop+
 daihira daawupwi titihepumapise.
 Titihepumap+ baiwise’ ” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*
 ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

⁴ Joniho so maasapiho kamer+handami atiha
 gwiniwiha niyohore. Niyoti yamepati komi
 bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. Iyati ko
 nandapa nainji+pa tapaati+ihouni ipataati+hap+
 api+paami mwaahouni nanataise.

⁵ Aih+ sura isihiya Jerusaremi+handaa+hap+hiyaun+
 ami yap+pati Judiyaahandaahap+hiyaun+
 ami aunah+pihaiwa kapihi waapi+haati
 Jor+taan+haatainap+hiyaun+ nuwi Jon+hoaapi+hi
 noaipawaayopo.

⁶ Jon+hoaapi+hi noaipapi kiyaami maip+haiwa
 ausapi nem+hauhi Jon+ho kiyais+ waapi+haati
 Jor+taan+haata baawusataise.

⁷ Aih+ isihiya taahiy+hiya Parisihiyaun+ ami
 Satiyusihiyaun+ waapoho naitaati+wi nasauhi
 Jon+ho kiyai usonataise.* Aih+ Jon+ho kiyai
 usonataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah+
 akwiran+ho tataapwinihom+ mwaayaatis+
 sapi Autaahaati+hoai apowindi+hand+ nemapi
 yanihi+maiti+haawo tiwi sandi sah+ kaitaawi
 owetise.

⁸ Isi sah+ saiwi satiwi, ‘Nyah+ nyami
 maip+haiwa aim+ namawaati akiti+n+hi

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihomi win+hap+pa nga
 japepih+riwi ami isihiya napohiy+hiya japihi nepaitaapo
 tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aih+ Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihomi
 win+hap+pa windi baiwi minjapepih+riwi ami isihiya
 napohiy+hiya windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare.

nepemaitaati Autaahaatihoenda aimi akitihihi nashihaayo,' tiwi ishiyai nunjawi akipipa kaiwi titihi daiwise.

⁹ Isi sahi sami maarihoaathapi satiwi, 'Nyahi Abiraahamihomi mwaayaan maatiyaani saisatoyaani Autaahaathomihyaane. Isi Autaahaathiho nga nyangi nehi nanhiyati nanyamaitaise,' maatiwise ami sahihimetisi Autaahaathohi kimaiwa nawimaiwa neti nga Abiraahamihopi komi saisatoyemati kiyati ahaitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati mwisaha ipatami tambipihhi aimi ahondaise. Isi ipati nahatepi yandipihho biyati gaaho windi namingohonhati Autaahaathiho tisatati sisahaapihi thohaitaise,"† undati Joniho Parisihiyaisuni ami ishiya Satiyusihiyaisuni kaundataase.

¹¹ Iyati ishiya nahatiyai saundataase, "Nini sahi nepemaitotihandapi gwinyaataati sahi nepemaitotihandi nasisati nehi waapohoraahi baasusataayo. Isi ami utaaho nisi ipoti napiho so Itipihho Gaahoraahun ami Itipihho komi sisaha watipiharaahun otihatise ma yutihiraahamatiyati nasamaasaitaise. Iyati ko ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Isi nini komi asuipati nehi otipipathi kaipatamataindi nga nambindi n#wusohaitandi awaisihonini gaahoninimahe.

¹² Iyati nisi ipoti napiho ishiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi komi ikwiri timendaisi ami utaaho nandapa akipipa kipotaati

† 3:10: Isihya Autaahaathihoai atihomaawiwi komi asimwaatitihhi pinamaayohiyihiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

maipihapa napipati nemasipatamatiyati kaitando. Nematì nandapa akipipa anihandi nandapaapi animatindihandaapihi neti ahaitaise. Ahiyataati nandapa maipitihì nemasipipa neti sisìha kaanihi namaayotati tìhisìhaapihi tìhoaitaise. Isi ami sahi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatìhoenda napiwise ko sangi japihi nasamaito,” undati Jonìho isìhiya koenda nasohiyìhiyai kaundataase.

*Kìma Pìwìma Jisaasiho Waapoho
Nesitìhandapìhaare*

(Maakìho 1:9-11; Rukìho 3:21-22)

¹³ Aihì suraanìhi Jisaasiho Jonìhomì ikwiraatapi waapoho naitotati Garirihanda namasi Jonìhoaapihi nasati waapihaati Jorìtaanìhaataini noaipataise.

¹⁴ Aihì Jonìho Jisaasihoai nìwisapuwìtotati saundataase. “Kìnyì nìngisì waapohora baanusìtaapiisì ami nìnì gisì baahusìtandì kìnyì nisenda napaapi napise?” undataase.

¹⁵ Undihì Jisaasihomìha saundataase. “Gaasì nìnì katohìmumwaanì kamwaanì kìnyì kaime. Ami siyaha kiyahaawi Autaahaatìho tìtìhi maaritati gwìnyaasìmumwaanì kaitìhaawo,” undataase. Undihì Jonìho namati Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanì kamwaanì kiyati Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

¹⁶ Aihì Jisaasiho oseteti waapoho nesi nehìhaati notataise. Notati bitosìhi yamìhapati kopi tìwitawamataise. Tìwitawamasìhi ko jataise. Jataati Autaahaatìhomì Itipìho

koho dipihomatiyaho yamihapataatihiraapi Jisaasihomihasin nasataise.

¹⁷ Aihĩ yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatĩho piwĩha wa sata kandaase. “Kĩmo nisi Maasihĩho akohoe. Maasihĩhotihĩ Koaisĩ nĩnĩ maarĩho aungwohandĩ nunyatĩ maarĩho koai wĩwitĩhore,” tati piwandaase.

4

*Kĩma Piwĩma Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai
Autaahaatĩhomĩ Piwĩha Nemaitandĩ
Nunjesĩthandapĩhaare*

(Maakĩho 1:12-13; Rukĩho 4:1-13)

¹ Aihĩ sura Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai nunjendotati Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho Gaaho numwaasi isĩhiya iwĩwĩrĩho owehapĩhĩ notaise.

² Notĩ apatĩhĩ otapĩhaatĩ nandapa onaayati namaanatĩ bimaamĩ naihĩ waatĩho wo napotĩ wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasĩhĩ asisĩha 40 kiya-haiwa sanawihĩ Jisaasihoai apiipaahĩ aungwohandĩ jaumanamataise.

³ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ nasataise. Nasati Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha nemasotati Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kĩnyĩ apiipaahĩ akĩtinĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonjĩtapaapaahĩ ye nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩne tĩpi nĩngĩ nepĩ nanisapi kĩmaiwa nawĩmaiwa noaipati nandapa bĩretĩhandimatoniĩhĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩ nandaapi kaunde,” undataase.

⁴ Undihĩ Jisaasihomĩha saundataase, “Owe! Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha sandaase. ‘Nehĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩhĩhĩ isĩhiyai kiya asiyaimatiwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ windĩ

nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat̃ihom̃i p̃iw̃ha nahatewa kom̃i maahomwaañap̃i katiwaiwa atiwi nep̃i japepih̃irauhi is̃ihiyai kiya asiyaaimatiwi bim̃itaatiw̃handi nunyataise, 'ndaase,' undataase.

⁵ Saundati Jisaasiho kaundih̃i namati Bwaasir̃ih̃iri Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunah̃ipati ap̃ipaah̃i awaipati Jerusarem̃ihandaahap̃i notaise. Noti añi awaindah̃idam̃i m̃ihaati niwaataati aundet̃ihoaas̃ini ah̃iwisataise.

⁶ Ah̃iwisatosati Bwaasir̃ih̃iri Jisaasihoai saundataase, "K̃inyi ap̃ipaah̃i ak̃it̃inihi Autaahaat̃ihom̃i mwaahoñitapaapaah̃i k̃imas̃inap̃i m̃ihaapi naapwaate. Am̃i Autaahaat̃ihom̃i p̃iw̃ha satati j̃ipatĩpindiso.

'Ñini kinyapi nisi enjer̃ih̃iya ot̃ip̃ipatĩhiya yam̃ihapataat̃ih̃i bimohiỹihiyai nandusoasisanihi kiya kiyaam̃i ikw̃iraat̃ih̃i gi giwasaihi naw̃ihaara k̃inyi auh̃ir̃ia sund̃ip̃ihoaisangi w̃indi asund̃imusoaitaise,' *Auñih̃ih̃iri 91:11-12; Wiñihap̃ipa 8:3*

tati p̃iw̃ha aim̃i j̃ipatĩpindisi naapwaate," undataase.

⁷ Undih̃i Jisaasiho kom̃iha saundataase. "Autahaat̃ihom̃i p̃iw̃ha wa sandaase.

'K̃inyi kinyi Awais̃iho Autaahaat̃ihoai napitaise t̃ip̃i namunjeñime,' *Wiñihap̃ipa 6:16* daase," undataase.

⁸ Aih̃i Bwaasir̃ih̃iri am̃i Jisaasihoai numwaasi sis̃iho wo ap̃ipaah̃i utaar̃ihoaas̃ini niyataise. Niyati autaah̃i m̃has̃ini bitondaati is̃ih̃iya kahatamat̃iponjaw̃ih̃iyaam̃i yap̃ipatĩ aunah̃ipatĩ

gaahaiwa nahatewa maariho doti ami ambipati piwiha gimunyaatihaiwa nahatewa gaamati nunjataise.

⁹ Nunjatosati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kinyi nisapi maarinitipi atotipiniwesapi mepi autaahepinimasamaahi saiwa nahatewa gi nahimito ami kaiwa kinyi jaitaapo,” undataase.

¹⁰ Undihi Jisaasiho Bwaasirihiri saundataase. “Bwaasirihirane kinyi ahe. Kiraninihi numbimape. Autaahaathomi piwiha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaathi naasoaisaahih nepi mepi autaahe mape. Aimb otipipati naasoh komihatihih kawime,’ *Winthapipa 6:16*

tati ahondaise,” tati Jisaasiho Bwaasirihiri kaundataase.

¹¹ Aih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihi Autaahaathomi enjerihya usa napipi Jisaasihoai anditiwiwawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otipipati Namasati Kaindihandapihare

(Maakihho 1:14-15; Rukihho 4:14-15)

¹² Jisaasiho Jonihopi atisataati Jonihoai Erotiho maipihandi kaihi itihundindihandapi aimi isipi nepi wirapi napuhopo tauhi yapipati Garirihandaahapi notaise.

¹³ Iyataati ko Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda namasi noti yapihauri Sepiyuraanihomihyaamihataahun Napitaaraihomihyaamihataahun aunahipa witi Kapaniyaamihandami deti durihiri Garirihandaini ahetihihata noti bindataise.

14 Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha wa Komĩ piwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasĩho Aisaiyaahomĩ maahomwaanapĩ katisĩha Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatĩ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

15 “Yapĩpatĩ Sepiyuraanĩhomĩhiyaamĩhatamunĩ yapĩpatĩ Napĩtaarahomĩhiyaamĩhataahĩ durĩhiramĩhihoanĩ waapĩhaatĩ Jorĩtaanĩhaatĩ nahaitĩwĩ wihĩnĩ mĩhĩhĩnunĩ amĩ Judaahiyaamĩ dawaataatĩ bimohiyĩhiyaamĩ yapĩpatĩ Garirihandamĩ wihooanĩhata noaipasĩhĩ aimĩ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatĩ isĩhiya napwĩtaatĩwĩhandamĩ asĩhatindĩhandaatĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyaapĩhĩ nausainjĩtĩhandĩ aimĩ noaipataise.

16 Kapĩhĩ isĩhiya asĩhatindĩhandaatĩhĩ bimo-hiyĩhiya nausainjĩtĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ noaipasĩhĩ aimĩ mmonĩhohĩpatamataiwĩ isĩhiya Judaahiyaamĩ dawaapĩpihiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha akĩtĩha atĩhomisohiyĩhiya atiwi mmonĩwĩ naitaapo. Iyataatĩ siya isiya napwĩtaatĩwĩhandamĩ asĩhatindĩhandaatĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyaapĩhĩ nausainjĩtĩhandĩ aimĩ noaipataise,”

Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2

tatĩ Aisaiyaaho katisĩha Jisaasiho kapĩhĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyatĩ bindata akaahemataise.

*Jisaasiho Isĩhiya Murĩmurisĩ Sahĩ Nĩngĩ Nanip-injawise Undihĩ Kiyai Koai Nĩwipinjawaayopo
(Maakĩho 1:16-20; Rukĩho 5:1-11)*

17 Aihî suraapi Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatî namasatî pîwîha ausaataise. Ausaataatî satatî ausaataise, “Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinja bimîtandîhura aimî nasatî detîndaisî sahî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa namapî nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaapîse,” tatî Jisaasiho pîwîha ausaataise.

18 Aihî Jisaasiho durîhîrî Garirihandainî taatî daimî notaatî utaahurî wurî saingîho saaho bitosîhî usonataise. Kuramî womî ambîpatî Sai-monîhore. Iyataatî komî ambîpatî wîtî Pitaahoe tîwî ambîhîtîwîhore. Iyataatî komî saingîhomî ambîpatî Endîruhore. Iyataatî surî utaasurî kuramî otîpîpatî araiho noaitaatîmîhatî kaimî bindamaahure. Isî kurî taamî durîhîraatîhî araihîpî ikihî tîmasîhî usonataise.

19 Aihî kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraahî nîngî nanîpinjai namîse Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiyai numwaitaatîmî nînî kaindisasîtaano,” undataase.

20 Undihî ketî kuraanîhî kurî kuramî ikihî araihîpîhîhî namasi Jisaasihoai nuwîpinjai niyamaise.

21 Aihî Jisaasiho kapîhî namasi notî utaahurî wurî saaho saingîho bimîhî usonataise. Kuramî ambîpatî Jemîsiyî Joniyaare. Aihî kuramî sapîho Jepetîhore. Aihî kurîtîhî sapîho Jepetîhotîhî mausasî kopuhotî bindawa taawî kusasamî ikihî araiho nohohîhîhî tîtîhemîhauhî Jisaasiho kurapî gandaase.

22 Aihî kurî ketî komî pîwîha atîmîmapî sapîhoaisunî kopuhoaisunî namasi Jisaasihoai nuwîpinjai niyamaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kiyati
Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaati Isihya
Timbipaisahiyai Titihiwisitihandapithaare
(Rukho 6:17-19)*

²³ Iyati Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati nahatewaara daayati kiyaami anjaani piwihapi ahoyanohiwaiwapihi nandaati isihyai Autaahaatihomi piwaha kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihom isihyai iwinjaati bimindihandami piwaha gaaha waniha ausaati kaundati ami isihya timbipa kahatamatipetahapa neti kiyaami ambipati nusopisasisawihyai neti titihiwiwataise.

²⁴ Aih Jisaasiho siyati otipipati kaindahandapi piwaha yapipati Siriyaahanda noti gaamataise. Aih kiya atisawaawi namapi isihya ambipati aungwohandi ikitihitisa niwinati yaawindihandisawi bimohiyihiyaisuni itipihom maipihaiwa kiyaami omanjitihi niwindaati iwiwatahiyaisuni ami isihya timahiyawi kwaapanimaasapi ahotawa itihohiyihiyaisuni isihya ikwauhiri namihatati biwatesawihiyaisuni siya timbipa kahatamatipetahapa numwaasawihyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi kiyai Jisaasiho titihiwiwataise.

²⁵ Aih isihya titaahiyihya Garirihandaahapihiyauni mihooani Dekaporisihandaahapihiyauni* aunahipa Jerusaremihandaahapihiyauni yapih nahandi Judiyaahandaahapihiyauni wihini mihihini

* 4:25: Dekaporisitotimandi Ikwimaindimom tawaatopo.

waap+haati Jor+taan+haatainap+hiyaun+
Jisaasihoaap+hi nuw+ noaipawaayopo.

5

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho jata is+hiya wir+sand+hand+
t+taahiy+hiyaatihiyata namat+ sis+hoaas+ni+
nasaamanataise tamang+pip+hap+ is+hiyai
daahepih+wat+ iwinjatataat+ p+w+ha
kataunj+tanda. Nasaamanat+ m+has+ni+ bimihi+
am+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+ mmow+ nep+ kaiwi+
n+wipinjohiy+hiyaisangi kap+hi+ naiw+ kom+hini+
det+ koaisaw+ maas+ bindawaayopo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Sis+hoaas+ni+ P+w+ha
Is+hiya Maar+ho Wit+taat+w+handap+ Kaundat+
Ausaas+ti+handap+haare*

(Ruk+ho 6:20-23)

² Aih+ Jisaasiho namasat+ kiyai p+w+ha sata
kataunjataise.

³ “Is+hiya usa Autaahaat+homi+haiwaap+
maari+hoaat+hi+ nenoaah+tiw+ sang+ waat+
neho tiw+ b+pi napaisaat+ ipatisan+w+
gw+nyaahohiy+hiya gaas+ maarit+w+se, am+
Autaahaat+ho kiyai gaahat+ kaw+sat+ am+ winja
bindataiso.

⁴ Iyataat+ is+hiya usa sawanaun+ am+
is+hiya usaun+ maip+haiwa kaiwi+ t+mahiyaw+
nop+sas+noh+waiwaap+ maar+ho as+paiw+
ngohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho kw+tipat+ n+w+indiwa
nur+ip+paiwat+ gaahat+ kawitais+ gaas+ kiya
maarit+w+ kiyaam+ maar+ho w+witane.

⁵ Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya usa ipatisan+w+
Autaahaat+ho maaritir+hi+ret+ kiyawaawaah+
kiyais+ Sap+ho gaahaiwa nahatewa t+mana

ah+iw+iwaiwa numw+taisi maaritiw+ kiyaami maar+ho w+iwitane.

⁶ Isi+hiya usa Autaahaati+ho titi+haiwa gw+inyaati maaritiw+iwaiwa ko maaritir+i+reti kaitaatiw+ maaritiw+ma+hohiy+hiya gaasi kiya maaritiw+ kiyaami maar+ho w+iwitane, ami Autaahaati+ho kiyaisi gaahaiwa waati tisaah+wa gaamati numw+taiso.

⁷ Iyataati ami isi+hiya usa isi+hiya usaapi maar+ho tundati asip+iwisohiy+hiya gaasi maaritiw+ise ami Autaahaati+hoai kiyaapi maar+ho tundoni+hi kiyai maar+ho asip+iwitaaso.

⁸ Iyataati isi+hiya usa kiyaami amiti+ha ami maar+hoaat+i+hi gw+inyaahoti+handi saasanotati titi+hitati ami maar+ho naasohiti+hi Autaahaati+hom+i+haiwaapaah+i+hi andit+i+hi napamahohiy+hiya siya Autaahaati+hoai usowi komi utatototi deti bimi+taatiw+ihiyaasi maaritiw+ise.

⁹ “Iyataati isi+hiya usa it+i+nni+w+ti+mun+i+w+hi bipi maar+ho nami+n+i+w+hi napaisaati bimi+taatiw+i+handapi andititiw+hi isi+hiyaami ot+i+hap+i+hi otip+i+pati kiyohiy+hiya siya Autaahaati+hom+i+met+honyaimatawaaw+isi gaasi maaritiw+ise.

¹⁰ “Iyataati ami isi+hiya usa titi+hi Autaahaati+hom+i+gw+inyaasir+i+reti japepih+i+r+i+w+hi kaisaihi kandapi isi+hiya usa naan+i+handi numwisaihaah+i gaasi kiya maaritiw+ise ami Autaahaati+ho aimi kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

¹¹ “Iyataati sahi nisi+hiyaatitiw+hi ami nisi+h+reti japepih+i+r+i+w+hi kaisaihi isi+hiya usa sangi jasonawaaw+i nisapisatiw+hi piw+i+ha ainjotaha maa+hoaip+isaupw+hi kasatiw+hi naan+i+handi nasanyaw+i

pɪwɪha maipɪhaiwa jaiwɪtɪwɪhaiwa kasatisai-haahɪ gaasi nehi maaritɪwise.

¹² Iyataati ami jɪhura nisi pɪwɪha atiwi nepɪ anusaahohiyɪhiyaisangi saiwi sangi kasisohɪtɪmandamataiwi yaawati naanɪhaiwa nunyawɪhiyaare. Iyataati sami gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaatɪwɪhaiwa Autaahaatɪho tɪmanɪwaiwa yamɪhapataatɪhi ahondaise. Ahondaisi asakaiwi maaritɪwi sisɪwi aunɪhaiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Isɪhiya Sapɪpa
Sisɪhaamataiwɪhiya Bimɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪhaare
(Maakiho 9:50; Rukiho 14:34-35)*

¹³ Sata kaundatosa ami pɪwɪha wa siwipati namɪhana saundataase. “Sahi kɪmaapi yapɪpatambɪhiyaapi sapɪpaamataiwɪhiyaate. Isɪ sapɪpaami jɪpaindihandɪ owetonɪhi nyahi napitiyaati kaisaihi sapa sapɪpa noaipati japihi jɪpaitaise? Sapɪpa siyati maipɪtahapa namaanɪwi namasaihi isɪhiya itɪpapi nopɪsasiwi daitaapo.

¹⁴ “Aiwi ami sahi yapɪpatambɪhiyaapi sisɪha nausainjɪhaamataiwɪhiyaate. Isɪ aunahɪpati wɪti sisɪhaisahati sisɪhoaasinɪ ahendaahati wɪndɪ noaatati ahɪmetɪtaise, nehi auta ahɪtɪtaise.

¹⁵ Iyataati isɪhiya norɪhiri wiri tɪpopɪ yutɪhiri namaasapi ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Nehi norɪhiri tɪpopɪ autaahiwawaayopo isɪhiya nahatiya anɪtɪtihi bimohiyɪhiyai niwusoaatɪtando.

¹⁶ Isɪ sikaiwi sami kiyohɪtihandɪ isɪhiya usaisɪ niwusoaatane. Niwusoaatonɪhi sami kiyohɪwaiwa gaahaiwaatanɪhi mmonawaawi

sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihomi
ambipati niwimaitaatiwo.

Kima Pwima Autaahaatihomi
Winihapipaapahaare

17 “Iyataati sahi nisapi ko winihapipauni
Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaaho-
hiyihyaami piwaha katohiwaiwauni neti nemai-
tandi nasataise tiwi windi gumunyaapi, owe.
Nini saiwa nemaitandi nasataamaayo, owe. Nini
nehi kaiwa neti akiwaiwemaitandi nasataayo.

18 Nini piwaha api paahi akitha kima
kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yapipati ami
yamihapati ahotimi niyonihi Autaahaatihomi
winihapipaisangi ahotimi noti Autaahaathi
komi piwaha kahapaamapi kaitandi kata
wisasa ahaiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipahoni hura
owetitandihapaare.

19 Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi
winihapipaami piwaha wonji maipihonji
tipitapa nemati ishiya usaisi saiwi kaiwise
undati kaundonaahi Autaahaathi komi
ishiyai iwinja bimindihandami utaaso
soai dawaataatema kopi nanipimatitaise.
O utaaho wo winihapipa kapa biyati
japepihirati ami ishiyai sahi saiwi
kaiwi winihapipeti japepihirwise undati
kaundonaahi koai Autaahaathi sawahomi
ishiyai winja bimindihandaathi otihatihemwa
ndimaahomwaanji neti ahititaise.

20 Aihini nini sangi akithinihi sandi kasatataato,
sahi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti
tithi nga dahomaiwi winihapipa
katiwunjohiyihyaamuni ami Parisihyaamuni

daayohimumwaanji yatihemapî autaahi
wamwaanji dahomaayawaawaahi Autaahaatiho
windi sangi wani kimbihuni ami ipotuni jainja
bimimitaise.

*Jisaasihomi Daihira Wan'hira Komî
Isihiya Daitaatiwihira Jahirihiraami Autaahi
Wamwaanji Ahondaise
(Rukiho 12:57-59)*

²¹ “Iyataati winihapîpa isihiyaisi timaamape
tiwihapa aimi sami jaasoya nehopo. Nepi
sangi winihapîpa kapa katiwisasauhi sahi aimi
atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ami piwîha
anditiwiwîha sataha aimi atiwihiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamataataahi so
piwîha tipitapaati mmondandîhoapihi
noaipaitaise,’ *Japîhi Numwaasîho 20:13;
Winihapîpa 5:17*

tiwîha atiwihiyaate.

²² Ami ninîhi sangi sandi kasatataato, utaaho
wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihopi
apousataataahi so piwîha tipitapaati mmon-
dandîhoapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho
wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihoai
sisipîhunda tihanyohone undataataahi so isihiya
piwîha tipitapaapi mmondaatiwîhiyaapihi
noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi
naisoho saingo saahoemainjihoai kinyi apiapaahi
naharimbî amitiha owehona undataataahi so
sisîha maipîha tihoatitandîhaami peteti aimi
bindataatisî kaapihi nutaise.

²³⁻²⁴ Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi gaapundi
komi ambipati nuwimaitaapiyapaapi kinyi

naisoho wo kinyapĩ piwĩha ahotaniho bimonĩhi gwĩnyapenapaapaahi nehi namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisapĩ piwĩha titihemapĩ napaisaatĩnĩmapĩ kinyĩ jahĩra naimbi Autaahaatĩhomi ambĩpa mepĩ autaahemwapĩ numwĩtaapĩ nesi naingĩpĩpa koai nunye.

²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisi piwĩha piwaatiĩtaatiwĩhapĩhapĩ nangĩmaasi niyonaaraahi nangĩmaasi naisĩhoai piwĩha napaisĩha kaundiĩpĩ maarĩho naasohĩtanĩhi ketĩ piwĩha piwanĩmĩ titihemapĩse. O kinyĩ saimbĩ kamaayapaapaahi ko nangĩmaasi niyati piwĩha atisati tipĩtapa mmondandĩhoaapihĩmahonĩhi ami ko netati tingaatĩhaisahiyaami ikwĩraatĩmahonĩhi ami tingaatĩhaisahiya nepawi napwĩtohitĩhandaatĩhĩmaitaawo.

²⁶ Sahisaihi kinyĩ napwĩtohitĩhandaatĩhĩ bimaami numbwi kinyĩ maipĩhaiwa owemaitaapi nawĩho wĩndĩ namunyapaapaahi kinyĩ wĩndĩ namasi namoaipaitaise, hitĩti akĩtĩnĩhi waapihĩndĩ kahĩtataato,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Kaundatosa piwĩha kĩma kaami wa sata kaundataase, “Pĩwĩha waisangi sataha jĩhura noaipasĩhi aimĩ atiwihiyaate:

‘Kĩnyĩ usĩhiya asĩhiya usaamĩhiyai
ikomaawĩnĩme,’ *Japĩhi Numwaasĩho*
20:14; Wĩnĩhapĩpa 5:18

tati piwĩha aimĩ ahotĩhi atiwihiyaate.

²⁸ Ami nĩnĩhi sangi bapaindi kasatataato: Utaaho apopaati waati usonataati aunihiwisati komĩ maarĩho kaatapi wĩndoti nurĩtĩmanataataahi so

saati apopaati ikonati Autaahaati homi ndiheti maipihandi aimi kiyataise.

29 “Iyataati kinyi ndiha ikwiri gaahiraihoanjiha maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaatihi nangimaasi niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Yotisamihiki kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisaha tumwipihapihi windi yamaahotito.

30 Iyataati ami kinyi ikwiri gaatihiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaapihi gisi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Yotisamihiki kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisaha tumwipihapihi windi yamaahotitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasihopi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 19:9; Maakho 10:11-12; Rukho 16:18)

31 “Iyataati piwaha jihura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namataataahi gaasi nehi nanhiya utipihandi windi namaatinohitihandi nasipatitaatiwihandi nunyati natausaasane,’ taha piwaha jihura noaipataise.

32 Aihiki ami ninihiki piwaha sandi kasatataato apopaati waati kihiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati warho namataataahi ami ko apopaati saati maipihandi kihiyaisa kaitandihandaatihemwataise. Iyataati ami saati apopaati warho jiho namasaamaati wo neti wirataataahi maipihandi saatisa kiyati baiwi namaatiniwiki bimitaatiwihandi neti nopisatasaise.

³³ “Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi sami jaasoya aimi nepi kasatauhi aimi atiwahiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipataahapito tipi katipi ahaingipipa nanipimatipi nepi namopisasiipi akipipa kaime,’ *Pirisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandi 30:2; Winihapi 23:21*

taha aimi jihura noaipasihahi sahi atiwahiyaate.

³⁴ Atisauhihandi kandi nini sangi sandi kasataato, ‘Ahomuni ahapaamuni ambipata sapa saitaano,’ tipi piwaha katipi wimisase, owetane. Nehi akipipaahi kaime. Iyapaapi ‘yamihapataatihapito maatime.’ Ami sapihahi Autaahaatihomi mitihomasipipihiso.

³⁵ Iyapaapi ami ‘yapipataahapito maatime,’ ami sapihahi Autaahaatihomi auhirimasipipihiso. Iyapaapi ami ‘aunahipati Jerusaremihandaaahapito maatime,’ sati ishiyaami Kinjho Mitihoh Awaisihomi aunahipatiso.

³⁶ Iyapaapi ami ‘kinyi nisi mitihoaatihapito,’ tipi piwaha katipi wimisase kinyi kinyi misisihawindi kahoepihemapihasi hahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihoh sawahomihande.

³⁷ Kinyi utaahonjhi ainahihonjitapaapaahi kinyi piwaha katisamihahi ishihiya akite tiwi naitaapo. Isi kinyi kinyi piwaha ‘aye kaitaano,’ tipi ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O ami kaami tiwatihaatihapi piwaha wa katapaapaahi sa kinyi maarthohajihoh maipihomihahare. Iyati ami Bwaasirihirihikramihahi bihiwainjataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sahi Maipihaiwa

*Isihiya Sangi Kasisohiwaiwa Wihoanji
Kamaawiwise Tati Katindihandapihaare
(Rukho 6:29-30)*

³⁸ “Iyataati piwaha wa jihura siyaha aimi
noaipasihati atiwhiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Utaaho wo ndiha nangumwaahonihoi am
komihawihoaanji namwaape. Ami wo
mangiri tiwa nangiwonaahi amikomihiri
wihoaanji tipinawe,’ *Japih Numwaasih
21:24; Pirihiya 24:20; Winhapipa 19:21*

tiwi piwaha katauhi atiwhiyaate.

³⁹ Aihati aminihi naasonji naasangi sandi
kasatataato, usa maipihaiwa kasisaihaahi
sahi wihoaanjihaiwa kamaawiwise. Owe. O
utaaho wo pahaapipati tisawihonaahi am
wihoaanjihatisangi tisawihiwita nunyawise.

⁴⁰ Iyataati am utaho wo kinyi
apotihiri jahirihiri nangaitandi piwaha
piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi naitandiy-
onaahi kinyi kinyi apotihiri asirihirimaawi
timaamaipi koai nunye.

⁴¹ Iyataati am utaho wo apipaahi gi
pohitaho tariwihita nisi ikipipa nesaimbi
yameti sisimoasinapi naninyami napitaapo
hitonaahi ko siso nusatipapi kaanhi wapihapi
nesumbunye.

⁴² Iyataati am utaho wo wapaapi naninye hita
nasehonaahi bipi kapa nahisesipipa napaisaati
nunye. Iyati am utaho wo gisi nishapa
ipoti nahimitaani wapa naninye hitonaahi komi
piwaha nepumaamapi bipi nunye.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sami Tiworisai
Maarho Nunyawise Tindi-handapihaare
(Rukiho 6:27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ “Iyataati piwima wa jihura aimi noaipasihi sahi aimi atiwihiyaate. Iyataati piwima sa siyahaare, Kinyi naisihiyai maarho nunyapaapi ami tiworisai maarho namunye, taha jihura noaipasihi atiwihiyaate.

⁴⁴ Aihini ninihi sangisi sandi kasatataato sami tiworisa ishiya samihyaametahiyai maarho nunyawise. Aiwi ishiya usa sangi kaha-paamapi pa gumunyaatihapa naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyohiyihiyaapi gaapundiwise Autaahaathiho sawaho kiyaisi titihemwaito.

⁴⁵ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi Japiho yamihapataathi bimisihho sawahomihireti japepihiririwi taawi kaimi nowaayopo. O sandi apaapi maato, ami Autaahaathiho komi ipiho neti ishiya maipihyaamihetuni gaahiyaamihetuni yaawutaataise. Iyati ami komi wipati neti gaahiyaamihetuni maipihyaamihetuni ahoya wipipasihi wipuriwataiso.

⁴⁶ Sahi sandi saiwi ishiya maarho nasanyohiyihiyaaisaahihhi maarho nun-yohitimandi wapa kahapaamapi pa asakaiwi naitotiwo? Owetise. Ami sandi ishiya gamanihopi nawihho takisihandi nusehohiyihiya nusewaawi tiwatihati sawanaapiho ikoniwih nehohiyihiyaaisangi sati kati kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowih sahi maarho nasanyohiyihiyaaisaahihhihihi nunyohitimandi gaahati kiyawaayowo? Akipipa napitetahapa naitaatiwe?

47 Iyataati ami sahi nehi sami naisihiya japi jaatingoyaisaahihi niwipaapi piwaundawaawaahi ishiya usa apiipaahi saiwi windi kamaiwihihi sahi kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi nanipimatiwi sami dawaataati bimohiyhihiyaisangi sati kati kaiwi maariho naminawaayowo?

48 Isi sami Japiho yamihapataatihhi bimisihho titihhi gaaho ainahihho saasanotahosi sangisangi kati nepi titihhi kaiwi gaahiyaati ainahiyhihiyaati saasanotahiyaatimatihhiwise,” undati Jisaasiho ishiyaisi saiwa kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Iwitatamanihhi Anditihwipi Kiyawaahapa Noasitaatihhihandapihaare

1 Jisaasiho satati kaundatosati ami piwihhi wiwa saundataase. “Isihiya usaapi nyangi nyainjaitotihhi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaami ndiheti kamaiwise. O ishiyaami ndiheti saiwa kiyawaawaahi sami Japiho yamihapataatihhi bimisihho sapi gaahaiwa timanja ahisiwaiwa windi kandapi namaasamitaise.

2 “Iyataati ishiya kahapaamapi pa owehiyaisi wapa kiyaisi anditihwiwitandihapa numwitaatiwaahi bipi napaisaati nunyawise. Iyataati ishiya usa otaatapihiya ishiya nyainjawaawi nyami ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepi nyamaitotihhi asakaiwi auta anjaanji piwihhiapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihhihuni daihirauni ishiya usaisi anditihwiwitandihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisi sahi kiyaami kiyohirihireti

kamaiw+ise. Iyawaaw+ sahi baiw+ gw+nyaap+ise
kiya kiyaam+ is+hiyaam+hetap+ naitaat+wi+
kiyoh+iwaiwa aim+ nesihyaas+ Autaahaat+ho
w+ndi ipot+hura wapa namumw+taise.

³ Isi kiny+ is+hiya ik+p+pa nandapa owehiyai
wapa and+tiw+itand+hapa nunyapaapaah+
kiny+ gap+ gaatingoya k+naimwaayai saiwa
siyataayo mund+p+ neh+ noaat+p+ nunye.

⁴ Isi kiny+ is+hiyaap+ maar+ho as+piyapaap+
kaing+tihand+ noasandane. Noasandan+hi
Gap+ho noasandih+haiwa mmonahos+
mmonataati kandap+ wihooan+hapa
nah+mitaise.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Autaahaat+hop+
Gaapundawaaw+ Noaat+wi+ Gaa-
pund+taat+wi+handap+haare
(Ruk+ho 11:2-4)*

⁵ “Iyataati kiny+ kiwahon+ gaapunda-
paahura is+hiya otaatap+hiyaamataimbi
gaap+mund+me. Siya otaatap+hiya gaapun-
dawaahura is+hiya nyainjaitot+wi+ an+aan+
p+wi+haap+ ahoyanoh+iwaiwaat+hun+ is+hiya
ahoyan+hauh+hap+hun+ maarit+wi+ auta dop+
bitotawa Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+wi+hiyaare.
Sahi baiw+ atiwi+ gw+nyaap+ise kiya aim+
kiyaam+ kiyoh+wiwaap+ wihooan+hapa
nesihyaas+ Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura kiyai wapa
namumw+taise, ap+paah+ owet+taise.

⁶ Isi kiny+ gapund+taap+hura kiny+ baimbi
is+hiya nunaaha kir+h+rupa owehap+hi+ numbw+
noaat+p+ Gap+ho noata bimis+hop+ gaapunde.

Aisamihĩ noaatipĩ kaingĩwaiwa mmonahosĩ wihooanjĩ gaahaiwa nahĩmitaise.

7 “Iyataati sahi Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundawaahura ishiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩmunyaahohiyĩhiyaamatĩmaiwise. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahĩ utaarĩhandĩ pĩhĩta gaapundĩmĩ naisaihi atĩnyitotĩwĩ utaarĩhaiwa gaapundĩwĩhiyaare.

8 Samĩ Japĩho Autaahaatĩhoai sahi sangĩ nunjesaihi samĩ nenoaahĩtiwaiwa nahatewa jĩhĩ aimĩ mmondaise. Isi sahi Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩmunyaapĩ nehĩhiyaamĩhati nepĩ kĩretĩ kamaiwise.

9 “Isi sahi saiwĩ kĩmĩretĩ gaapundĩwise ‘Nyamĩ Apĩhonĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ Bimingĩhonye, kinyĩ ambipati nyahĩ naimawa awaindewaama on-aahĩtewaamaitaano.

10 Kĩnyĩ nyangi nyainjaapĩ bime. Nyainjaapĩ bimisamĩhĩ nyahĩ kinyĩ maaritingĩrĩhĩretĩ mĩhaatĩ autaahĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ japepihĩrohĩpatamatiyaatĩ maapi yapĩmbataapĩhĩsangi japepihĩrĩtaano.

11 Nandapa wanĩ ipĩmo kĩmoetapĩhapa nyangi nanyĩnye.

12 Aimbi ishiya maipĩhaiwa nyangi kanyisauhi kaiwa nyahĩ aimĩ nemwahohĩpatamataimbĩ nyamĩ maipĩhaiwa nepĩnyamape.

13 Aimbi kĩnyĩ nyangisi wapa nanyisenati nyapatitandĩhaiwaatĩhĩ nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatĩhapĩ nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapĩ kĩnyĩ nyangi nyainjaapĩ bindapaise. Kĩnyĩ

watipihone. Kinyi saasanotahone. Koninihi
saimbi bindapaise. Akite.’

¹⁴ “Baiwi atiwise. Isihiya usa sangi
maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumwawaawaahi
sami Japiho yamihapataathi Bimisihho ami sami
maipihaiwa nesamaitaise.

¹⁵ O ami isihiya usa sangi maipihaiwa
kasisohiwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahi ami
sami Japiho sami maipihaiwa windi
nesamaamaitaise.

*Kima Piwima Gaapunditaatiwi Nandapa Na-
maanwi Onaitaatiwihandapihaare*

¹⁶ “Iyataati sahi nandapa namaanwi onaiwi
bindawaahura isihiya otaatapihya isihiya
usa nyangi nyasondotwi kiyohipatamataiwi
isemetiwise. Akitinihi sandi kasatataato isihiya
siyohiyihya kiyaami sandi siyohitindami
wihoanihapa aimi nesihyaare.

¹⁷ O kinyi nandapa namaanipi onaayapaa-
paahi kinyi ndimaahomwaanji itatamanipi
bausanipi misisihha tiwihaatipi napipatipi
nanihaimbi bime.

¹⁸ Saimbi nanihaimbi jahomaahimasihonyamataimbi
bimisamihhi isihiya kinyapi ko nandapa onaayati
bindataise tiwi windi gimunyaitaatiwo.
Iyonihhi kinyi Gapiho noaatati bimisihho kohihhi
sawaho gisonati gwinyaitaise. Iyati Gapiho ko
noasandihihaiwa mmonahosi kinyi noasapi
kaingiwaiwaapi wihoanihapa nahimitaise.

*Kima Piwima Gaahaiwa Nepi
Ahoaitaatiwihandapihaare
(Rukiho 12:33-34)*

19 “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sawanaatapi kahapaamapipa ikipipa gaahaiwa nepi ahomaayawise. O saiwa nepi ahoyawaawaahi kahiho naapiho nanatuni yosoamatatuni ami anjani nawitapi ikonjaihi sami ikipipa kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nopisasinawetitaise. Iyonihi sami maarihoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owetitaise.

20 Isi sami ikipipa kahapaamapipa sawanaatapi yamihapataatihapaahihi nepi ahoyawi sapa kapa komi otipipatapi Autaahaathihoai nunyawise. O saisaihaahi samihaiwa kahiho naapiho namaanati yosoamaamatati ishiya anjani nawatapi ikomaanowi nga biyati ahisisotitaise.

21 Isi ami sami maarihoaisangi sami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa ahoyohipipihhi sapihhi kapihi maawi ahisisotitaise.

22 “Iyataati ndiha ambipati daihira nunjitandi sisahaamatiyahaare. Isi ami kinyi ndiha saasanotahandaataahi kinyi ambipatisangi nga biyati saasanotitaise.

23 O ami kinyi ndiha sisaha niyotisihaamatiya maipita niyotataataahi kinyi ambipatisangi apipaahi asihatamaitaise. Isi kinyi omanititihhi maarihoatihisangi setitaise. Kinyi kimambihaiwaisaahihi maariho nunyamahingitinda yamihapataatihapihaiwai kinyi windi mmonipi ami windi kamaitaise.

24 “Iyataati utaaho wo awaisururi yahurami otipipati ahoyati isiwatataati otipipati kamaitaise, owetitaise. Nehi woaisaahihi maariho nunyataati woaisi maariho namumwitaise.

Iyati woaisi biya anitisa isiwatata woai namati pohipiwisamaitaise. Isi sahi saiwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomuni kahapaamapipa nawihomuni otipipatihiyaatimaamatitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipa Owetih
Pihitiwi Gwinyaahohithandapihaare
(Rukho 12:22-31)*

²⁵ “Aihini sandi kasatataato sami ambipatapihapa nandapa waapoho apotihiri napa newa nana niyoaitihaawe tiwi waati pihitiwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaathiho sami ambipatisangi nasamihihatisi ko kati nunyawandi itiwitaitiwi hapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati ami ko sami ambipati namaasapi niwusoaitaitiwi hapa yutihiri apotihiri namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso?”

²⁶ Isi sahi kohoi usoniwewise. Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami anipipihiahoia nanahomahe. Owetise. Sami Japiho yamihapataatihia bimisiho koho nehi nanihiyahoi sawaho komi ikwiraatihia anitisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoi namusatipihapi sami Japihomi kiripipatitapihiyaato? E owetiso?”

²⁷ Iyataati sami wo komi wonji utaari biya bimitandihandapi gwinyapenatoandaati kinaungwiha wa neti bihiwainjaitaiso? Owetise. Autaahaathiho sawahomihande.

²⁸ “Aisi sahi napaapi apotihiri owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandipihoni napitiyati nawataise tiwi usoniwewise. Tandipihoni otipipati kiyati apotihiri nasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise.

29 Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato jihura Soromonihho apotihiri otiwa kaumbwaahapaisa-hondaahandi kandi ko windi tandipimomatiya namaayose. Autaahaathiho Soromonihhoai nusatipihha autaahi tandipihhoai neti itatamanati yundanyaawisataise.

30 Iyataati tandipihho woyiha wani ahendaise. Bousonihi tisatiwi tihoaitaapo. Tandipihho woyiha saiwaisi Autaahaathiho iwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaathihopi maipihonji giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, Autaahaathiho sangi biyati jainja bimimitaiso?

31 Isi sami naniwi niyoaitaatiwihapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi piwiha windi samaatiwise: 'Nyahi nandapa waapoho maahapa nandihawe? Iyaati apotihiri maahapa niyowaati nipaatihiawe?' tiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapiise.

32 Sami Japiho yamihapataathi bimisiho sapi kiya saiwaapi nenoaahindaise tati aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati saiwa ishiya Autaahaathihopi atihomiwi gimunyaapihiya kaiwai kiyaami Autaahaathoemapi gwinyaitaatiwhaiwe.

33 Isi sahi saiwaapi nanipimatiwi jhi yeye tiwi Autaahaathihoi nehi iwinjasahi ami ko sangisi jainja bimone. Jainjatonihi ami sahi koai andititiwi isiwatiwi ami titihitirihireti ko maaritati gwinyapesirihiretapihapaapaahihhi jasamana nasonihi kireti japepihiriwise. Aisahi Autaahaathiho kaiwa japepihirohawaiwaami tiwatihaati sami nenoaahitiwaiwa nahatewa nasamitaise.

34 Isi asisiha bousonihapihaiwa aipi nepi wani kimura pihitiwi maarho naanonihi gimunyaapise. Bousonihapihaiwa nehi kuraapihaiwaasi asisiha wani metapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaapi kaiwise. Asisiha naasi naasaahi titihi ketapihaiwa naanihaiwa tisaitataise,” tati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise.

7

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Usaisi Topitaata
Wonamaatihii Tipitapaapi Mausowise
Tohitihandapihaare
(Rukiho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)*

¹ Iyatosati Jisaasiho piwaha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihiya usaapi saiwihiye saiwihiye tiwi topitaata wonamaatihii tipitapaapi windi mausowise ami Autaahaatihaoisangi windi siyati sangi kamaasito.

² O sandi apaapi maasato, ami Autaahaatihao sahi isihiya usaisi tipitapaapi usohohirihiri kireti tipitapa jasondaihihandapisato. Wapa wamwaanji usaisi nunyawaawaahi ami kamwaanji jahira nasamitaapo.

³ Isi ami ndiha kiwahonyihaatihii matoaatipati nangimaasandipatapi kinyi windi baimbi motinipi kisaahomii ndihaatihii ikwaatipihonji ahotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise?

⁴ Siyati ndiha kiwahonyihoti matoaatipati nangimaasandihihandi kandi kisaahoaisi nisaahone, kinyi ndihoti yaiho ikwaatipihao ahingotihii nehimaitandiyo undipi napitundipi kaunditaise?

5 Kinyi jaipimwindiso atime. Kinyi kinyi ndihoti matoaatipati nangimaasandipati jhi nemape. Nemaposapi ipoti nga baimbi japaapi sura kisaahomi ndihoti ikwaatipho ahotishiho baimbi mmonipi nepumaitaapo.

6 Iyataati sahi sami maarho apohipataatihapi nasitimana apipaahi gaahaiwa ainjiharawi ishiya khiya khiyai namunyawise. O nunyawawaahi suhir ishiya nandapa nunyauhiyai ikwipatamataiwi nunyohiyhiya sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupwisamapi sisipisatitaapo. Aisaihi sami maarho nasitimana ipotisawaitaise. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaahaiwa anaahiwaiwa ishiya khiyai osamapi kamundiwise. O saiwi kaundawaawaahi kiya maasapihoai nandapa nunyauhi neti biya namaanati komi auhiraapihi neti itipwa isehamasipatamataiwi sami piwiha atihomaasiwi sisipisatitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Nunjenwi Daapi Maasomwaanji
Tiwitaatwihandapihaare*

(Rukho 11:9-13)

7 “Sahi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihois nundenawaawaahi ko kapa nasamitaise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa nihirina noaasandonihapaapi pihitiwi daawaawaahi kapa Autaahaatihonasisitaise. Aiwi ami wapa maasomwaanji napwitonihapaapi sahi maasomwaanji tiwisaihaahi Autaahaatihonuwati kapa nesamitaise.

8 Isi ishiya nahatiya wowaati Autaahaatihois wapaapi nanyinye undiwi pihitiwi

nunjen+hohiy+hiyai kapa nunjenoh+p+pa
Autaahaat+ho numw+taise. Isi utaaho wo
wapaap+ p+hi+tati daataataah+ Autaahaat+ho
kimbaare unda nunj+taise. Isi am+ utaaho wo
maasomwaan+ tiwataataah+ am+ Autaahaat+ho
niwuw+taise.

⁹ “Isi sam+ wom+ met+honj+ sap+hoai
nandapa bi+ret+handap+ nunjen+hon+h+ naw+ha
nemw+taiso? Owet+taise.

¹⁰ Iyataati am+ met+honj+ wonj+ sap+hoais+
araiho napop+hop+ nunjehon+h+ akw+ran+ho
nemw+taiso? Sandisangi owet+taise.

¹¹ Iyataati sah+ isi+hiyaati sam+ oman+iti+hi+
maip+haiwaisahiyaatis+ sam+ met+honyai
nas+sehoh+p+pa gaahaiwa numw+taat+wi+
gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Sahis+ siyow+ sam+ Jap+ho
yam+hapataat+hi+ bimis+hoh+ isi+hiya wapaap+
koai nunjehohiy+hiyai tit+hi+ kaiwa gaahaiwa
am+ p+hi+tati waati numw+taise.

¹² Isi am+ sah+ isi+hiya usaap+ kiya saiwi+
kanyitot+wi+ gw+nyaahoh+patamataiwi+ isi+hiya
usa+ naasaipiti+ kat+ kawiw+se. Saiwi+
kiyawaawaah+ sandi+ tit+hi+ win+hap+pa sap+
Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai numwimb+paamun+
Autaahaat+homi+ p+wi+ha atiwi+ nep+
ausaahohiy+hiyaam+ p+wi+haamun+ ak+p+pa
kiyawaayopo.

*Isi+hiya Asi+hiyaimat+taat+wi+hand+
Naitaat+wi+ Onepat+ Nandaitaat+wi+hat+ Ap+paah+
Maip+hinjaat+he*

(Ruk+ho 13:24)

¹³ “Naan+handi ap+paahandi naitaat+wi+ nu-
taat+wi+hap+hap+ onepatun+ daih+raun+ taapw+ni+

awaiwaure. Aihĩ isĩhiya tĩtaahiyĩhiya nanĩhaiwĩ nandaapĩ taawĩ daihĩra kĩra nowaayopo. Isĩ sahĩ baiwĩ onepatĩ maipĩhinjaatĩhĩ nandaapĩ daihĩra maipĩhinjaatĩhĩ naiwise.

¹⁴ Iyataatĩ isĩhiya asiyyĩhiyaimatiwĩ jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtaatiwĩhandĩ naitaatiwĩ onepatĩ nandaitaatiwĩhatĩ apĩpaahĩ maipėhinje. Iyataatĩ sĩra daahira jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtaatiwĩhandĩ naitaatiwĩhĩra apĩpaahĩ naanjĩhĩraare. Aisi isĩhiya nĩnaasiyaahĩhĩ onepatĩ maipĩhinjaatĩhĩ mmonawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Pĩwĩha Jaiwĩtĩwĩha Ausaitaatiwĩhandapĩhare

(Rukĩho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Isĩhiya pĩwĩha jaiwĩtĩwĩha ausaahohiyĩhiyaapĩ sahĩ baiwĩ jaawo. Isĩhiya siya jaipĩsatiwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisawa newaahaare tiwĩ kasatĩtaapo. Saiwĩ jaipĩsatiwĩ samĩhatĩhĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandamataiwĩ napaisaati anĩnĩ napĩtaapo. Nasaihĩ gaahiye tiwaitaawĩ owetise. Siya isiya suhĩrĩ ainjĩhĩrĩhĩrĩ iko niyatĩ tahamasĩrĩhĩramataiwĩ kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ isĩhiyai nepĩ nopĩsasĩwĩ tahamanĩtaatiwĩhaiwa kĩpwindahiyaare.

¹⁶ Iyataatĩ sahĩ kiyaamĩ pĩwaatiwĩ daiwĩ bitohohĩrĩhĩretĩ usonawaawĩ siyaatawaawe tiwĩ mmondaapo. Iyataatĩ wainĩhandamĩ yandĩpĩho dawipatetapĩ ningotĩ ahotihĩ nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataatĩ amĩ ipatĩ pĩhoaipĩhomĩ yandĩpĩho woyĩha nahaapatohetĩ ningotĩ ahotihĩ nandawaayowo? Owetise.

17 Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandiþiho gaaho ningoaitaise. O ami ipati maipþhati yandiþiho ami maipþho ningoaitaise.

18 Iyataati ipati gaahati yandiþiho maipþho wíndi namingoaitaise. Iyonþhi ami ipati maipþhati yandiþiho gaaho wíndi namingoaitaise. Owetþaise.

19 Isi ipati nahatepi yandiþiho wíndi biyati namingosipati tisatiwi sisþhaapiþi tþhoaitaapo.

20 Isi ami ipatami yandiþiho mmonawaawi ipa setahatíndaate tohþpatamataiwi isþhiya piwþha jaiwiþiwhaiwa ausaahohiyþhiyai setahiyaatawaawe tiwi sahi usondaapo.

21 “Iyataati isþhiya jinjapiþi níngisi Awaisþhone ndiwi kandohiyþhiya nahatiya yamþhapataatiþi nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho isþhiyai iwinja bimindiþhandaatþi wíndi namíndaaitaapo. Apþpaahi owetþaise. Nehi isþhiya Apiho yamþhapataatiþi bimisþhomi maaritati gwinyapesirþhíretí baiwi japepihírohiyþhiya siyaahþhi nisi Apiho isþhiyai iwinja bimindiþhandaatþi nandaaitaapo.

22 Iyataati asisþha ipotiþheti isþhiya taahiyþhiya usþhiya asþhiya níngi sandítaapo. ‘Awaisþhone, Awaisþhone, kinyi ambþpataahi Autaahaatiþhomi piwþha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyi ambþpataahi itipiþho maipþhaiwaisi nemahaayo. Iyaati ami kinyi ambþpataahi watipiþhaiwa kahatamatiþetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ ndítaapo.

23 Ndiwi kandisaiþi sura níni kiyaisi ausaati titiþi saundiþto. ‘Sangisi níni apiþpaahi maipþhonjisangi wíndi maasþsotiþhiyaate. Sahi

maipihaiwaahihĩ kaiwihyaate. Isi sahi nĩngi nanĩmasi nawisawitiwi nuwise,’ undĩto.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Daihĩra Yatĩwĩ Añaanĩ
añĩmatĩtaatiwĩhĩraapĩhaare
(Rukĩho 6:47-49)*

²⁴ “Isi isihya usa nĩnĩ sangi nisi piwĩha kandĩsasohĩwĩmaiwa baiwĩ atiwi japepihĩrawaawaahi siya utaaho wo komĩ añaanĩ añĩmatĩtandĩ biyati gwĩnyaati kiyatosa mmonati yapĩpati watipĩhateti yasĩha baahi mĩhaapi anĩtisati mĩhotati añĩmatipatamataiwĩhiyaare.

²⁵ Iyataati añaanĩ saanĩ anitiwi yasĩha baahi mĩhaapi mĩhotiwi watipĩhaanĩ añĩmatauhi wipati aungwohandĩ wipiwati waapĩhaati awaĩndĩhandĩ usepuwati itĩnambĩtĩhĩrĩ aungwohandĩ noaipataati saiwa kwitiwati pimbapoya ikĩpĩndihĩ añaanĩ saanĩ windĩ namaayase. Owetise.

²⁶ Iyataati ami isihya usa nisi piwĩha kĩma katotĩma atisawaahandĩ kandĩ baiwĩ minjapepihĩrohiyĩhiya siya utaaho wo biyati gĩmunyaati naharisaho añaanĩ aripati napaipataatihi añĩmatisihomataiwĩhiye.

²⁷ Iyataati naharisaho añaanĩ siyati aripati napaipataatihi añĩmatihĩ wipati aungwohandĩ wipiwati usepuwati itĩnambĩtĩhĩrĩ napoyaati saiwa saanĩ añaangi neti kwitiwa pimbapoya ikĩpĩndamasihĩ niyati noatiwoti kĩrĩtoandahinjĩ tĩmahiyataise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunja osasepihaataise.

28 Siyati Jisaasiho piwaha kataunjati osasepihaasihi ishiya wirisandihandi kiyaami maariho windotaise.

29 Siyati kiyaami maariho windositimandi apaapi-mahe, ami Jisaasiho piwaha ausaati kataunjimumwaanji ishiya winihapi-pa katiwunjohiyihiyaami piwaha ausaapi katiwunjohimumwaanji amusaati komi watipihandisati kataunjih kandapi kiyaami maariho windotaise.

8

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Asaaha Pisapi-pa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Maakho 1:40-44; Rukho 5:12-14)

1 Aih Jisaasiho sihihoasini namasi noatipasih ishiya api-paahi awaindi wirisandihandi niwipinjai nowaayopo.

2 Aih utaaho wo asaaha pisapi-paisaho nasati deti Jisaasihomihini atotipwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi asaaha pisapi-maiwa nepinimaitaapi maar-itapaapaahi nepinimape, nini noipati gaahonininitaano?” tati nunjenataise.

3 Aih Jisaasiho asaaha pisapi-paisahoai ikwiri ah-wisataati saundataase. “Kinyi noaipapi gaahonimatitaapi nini maaritataayoni kinyi pisapi-pa owetanihi kinyi noaipapi gaahonimate,” undataase. Undihi keti kuraanihi komi asaaha pisapi-pa owetih ko noaipati gaaho popitihoematataise.

4 Aih ko noaipati gaahotisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kinyi baimbi atime. “Kinyi

asaaha pisapipa nini nehimahohiti mandapi ishiya nehhiyai ausaapi kamundime. Owetise. Nehi titihi koninihi numbwi pirisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohiyihiyaapihi noaipape. Numbwi noaipasamihhi kiya kinyi pisapipa akitinihhi owendaiso tihi baihi gisopi nangisapihi. Aihhi kinyi asaaha pisapipa akitinihhi owendaise hitisaihaahi namapi Autaahaathiho nisi asaaha timbipa nenimataise undipi nunjitaapihapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamihhi kiya kapa nepi Mosesihomhi winihapihi katimumwaanhi kamwaanhi kinyapi tihwi Autaahaathihoai numwito,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami
Mithomhi Otipipatihomhi Timbipa Jisaasiho
Nemwasithandapihaare
(Rukiho 7:1-10)*

⁵ Aihhi Jisaasiho niyati aunahipati Kapaniyamihanda noaipasihhi utaaho wo ishiya Romihiyaamihho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 100 kaihihiyaami mithho nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase.

⁶ “Awaisihone, nisi otipipatihho komhi ikwauhihi biwateti apihaahi aungwohandi yaawihhi konihhi nanototihhi kahitataato,” undataase.

⁷ Undihhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasi nini nundi koai titihhiwiwitaano,” undataase.

⁸ Undihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mithho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi

nisĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ nambĩ nandaitaapĩ nĩnĩ gaa-honĩnĩmaahe. Gaasĩ nehĩ pĩwĩha katisamĩhĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhomĩ timbĩpa owetĩto.

⁹ Iyataatĩ nĩnĩsangĩ isĩhiya usa awaisawĩhiya ninjaawĩ bimauihĩ kiyaamĩ otĩtĩhĩ bindataa-honĩne. Iyataatĩ amĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya usa nisĩ otĩtĩhĩ bimauihĩ nĩnĩ kiyai iwinjaatĩ bindataayo. Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ utaaho woaisĩ, ‘kĩnyĩ numwe!’ undonaahĩ atisa notaise. Aihĩ amĩ utaaho woaisĩ, ‘kĩnyĩ namme!’ undon-aahĩ atisatĩ ko nasataise. Aindĩ amĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoai ‘kĩnyĩ kĩmatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaime,’ undonaahĩ amĩ atisatĩ kiyataise. Saindĩhonĩnisĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ pĩwĩha katĩpĩ timbĩpa nemaitaapĩ watĩpĩhandisahonĩtĩhĩ nĩnĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaataayo,” undataase.

¹⁰ Undatĩ kaundihi Jisaasiho atisataatĩ pĩwĩha sa kaundihiyataatĩ yayamatĩ mĩtaahĩ gwĩnyapenataise. Siyatĩ gwĩnyapenataatĩ namatĩ isĩhiya koaisawĩ maasĩ daiwĩ bitohoyĩhiyai saundataase. “Isĩhiya usa utaamo kĩmo biyatĩ gwĩwunyaasĩpatamataiwĩ baiwĩ gwĩwunyaapĩhiya tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Isĩraherĩhiyai nĩnĩ windĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ mausoho owetise.

¹¹ “Isĩ nĩnĩ sangisĩ sandĩ kasatataato, yamĩhapataatĩhĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya yapĩhĩ nahandahapĩhiya Abĩraahamĩho, Isaakĩho amĩ Jekopĩho siyaisawĩ maasĩ nandapa nanĩwĩ nahoaiwĩ pĩwaatinjaihĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaisaahĩhĩ iwinja bimĩtaise.

¹² Iyatĩ Autaahaatĩho jĩhura isĩhiyai iwinja bimĩtota tĩmanja ahĩwisawĩhiyai netĩ ipaahaapĩ asĩhatindĩhandaatĩhemahonĩhĩ gwĩwĩ mangĩrĩ

gitipaitaapo,” tati kiyaisi kaundataase.

¹³ Iyatosa tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai
tihaapundisihoai saundataase. “Gaasi
kinyi anipipihapi numwe, kinyi
giwunyapehingi tihandi kandi naitaino,”
undataase.

*Kima Piwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami
Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Maakho 1:29-31; Rukho 4:38-39)*

¹⁴ Aihisi Jisaasiho Pitaahomi anipipihisi nasati
noaipataise. Iyati anaa ni nandaati mmonataati
Pitaahomi sanohaamaati sisaha nusoipati
yaawihisi nanotondaise.

¹⁵ Aihisi Jisaasiho kaati ikwiri ahiwisa sisaha
timbipa nemwa titihiwidataise. Aihisi kaati
nepati Jisaasihopi nandapa turihati koai
yainjiraawidataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipho
Maipihapai Nemwa Isihiya Taahiyihiyai
Titihiwisitihandapihaare
(Maakho 1:32-34; Rukho 4:40-41)*

¹⁶ Aihisi asihataahura isihiya taahiyihiya
itipho maipihaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi
Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Aihisi Jisaasiho
nehi komi piwiharaahi itipho maipihaiwai
nemataise. Iyati ami isihiya nahatiya
timbipaisahiyai japihi titihiwidataise.

¹⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi Autaahaathiho komi
piwihati atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahoai kaun-
dihisi ko atisati neti sata katisiha wani akaaha
noaipataise.

“Ko nyami anditati kunyapetotihandi sawahomihetema nyami timbipa neti awinyitimat nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho* 53:4
tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Isihiya
Usa Ningi Nanipinjitaatowaahi Yaawati
Naanjwaiwaapi Kiya Gwinyaaposawo
Tindihandapahaare
(Rukho 9:57-60)*

¹⁸ Aih Jisaasiho mmonata ishiya durihiramataiw nimaanwi komhini ahoyanmi nasauhi ami komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Durihiri Garirihandami wihinapi nutihaawo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih utaaho winihapi kataunjisihon nasati Jisaasihoi saundataase, “katipunjingihonye, wapihi naisamihapihi nini gi nahipinjito,” undataase.

²⁰ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai wihooanaha saundataase. “Suhiri ainjihirihiri kiram akosiha yomumwaan nanoaitandihapihi ausetahire. Iyataati ami kohoisangi nanoaitandaha itaha ausetahore. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nehiaati maati maati nanoti daayataahoninisi anjaanji owehonine,” undataase.

²¹ Aih utaaho wo Jisaasihomi piwaha atisa neho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini gi nangipinjitandihandi kandi apiho napwonih yamwaatosamapihuraapi jaitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undataase.

27 Saiwa saihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ese tiwi ikwiri mangira ikwinawaayopo. Ikwiniwi sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo napimahoe? Ami itinambitihiri waapihaati sisihomatiyahaiwaisangi komi maahomwaanji atiwise asimwaatitih sanaindimando?” nnawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri
Yahuramihatihapi Itipho Maipihaiwa
Nemwasitihandapihaare*

(Maakho 5:1-17; Rukho 8:26-37)

28 Aih Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiyaisawi durihiri nahaitiwi wihini mihihini yapipati Gatarahanda nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipihauhi utaahuri yahuri itipho maipihaiwa niwindapi bimauihuri akosiha ishiya napohiyihiyai ahiyohipipih bindamaahuri kiraapi napihi Jisaasihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri suri apipaahi watipihuritih ishiya yaiwi windi dahomaiwihiraare.

29 Aih suri utaasuramihatihapi itipho maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonye, kinyi nyangi napitinyitaape? Nyami asisiha kinyi nyangi nyapi mwinyapi yaasihandi nanyamitaapiha sangi noaipasi napaapi nambihone?” undawaatopo.

30 Aih sapih onih wonji maasapiho asakiyati taahiwaiwa nandapa naniwi bitotawaayopo.

31 Aih itipho maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi giwusewaayopo. “Ami kinyi

nyangi utaamuri kimuramimatihapi
nepinyamaitaapaahi maasamaiwaatiihi nowa
nandaitaani natipinyoaase,” undawaatopo.

³² Undauhi Jisaasiho itipho maipiwai sata
kaundataase, “Kiyonaahi nuwise,” undataase.
Jisaasiho saunda nuwise undihitipho
maipiwai kuri utaasuraatiihapi noaipasi kapihi
maasapihaiwa asakiyati bitosiwaiwaatiihi
nandaawaayopo. Itipho maipiwai
maasapihaiwaatiihi nuwi nandaahauhi
maasapiwa nehooatetetiainjihariwi namanjindi
nuwi durihiraatiihi naapwaatiwi waapoho
naniwi nawatisawaayopo.

³³ Aihitishiya maasapihaiwa jaawi bitoho-
hiyihiya sandi mmowimapi aunahipataahapi
yanhimapi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho
kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausapi kaundawaatopo.
Kaundawaawi amihisaasiho utaahu-
ramihatihapi itipho maipihaiwa nemwasihit
kuri noaipapi gaahurimatindihandapimaawi
kaundiwi gaamawaayopo.

³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi satiwi
kaundauhi atiwiimapi ishiya aunahipati
nahandi nupwisasiwesi Jisaasihoaisunihit
kuramihatihapi itipho maipihaiwa nemwaasu-
rurisunihitwinjaitaatiwinihitnasawaayopo.
Napiwihitisaasihoaisunihitutaahurihit
kuramihatihapi itipho maipihaiwa nemwasururisunihit
baiwihitusonihitgaamawaayopo. Usowihit
kaiwosawihitisaasihoai ishiya aunahipataahapihiya
giwusepi napaisaatundiwinihitnyamihit
yapiipatinamasiwitaahapi numwe undawaatopo.

9

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Komĩ Ik-
wauhirĩ Biwatesihoai Titihĩwisitĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 2:1-12; Rukĩho 5:17-26)*

¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaasi jahira durĩhĩraatĩhira nahaita komĩ aunahĩpatĩ Kapaniyamĩhandaaahapĩ nasataise.

² Nasa noaipasĩhi isĩhiya usa Jisaasiho titihĩwiwĩtotiwĩ gwĩnyapenawaawi utaaho wo komĩ ikwauhirĩ apĩpaahĩ biwatesihĩ wĩndĩ dosi dahomaayaho gwĩtĩhotĩ autaahĩ nanototihĩhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaamĩ sawahopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ usonataise. Usonatosati utaaho komĩ ikwauhirĩ biwatesihoai saundataase. “Nisĩ maasihĩ andĩtitipĩ maarĩho wĩhitane. Nĩnĩ kinyĩ maipĩhaiwa nehĩmataayono,” undataase.

³ Aihĩ isĩhiya usa wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiya kiyaamĩ omanĩtitĩhi maarĩhoaatĩhapĩ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwatĩhonĩne tatĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ sisipĩhĩndaase,” nnawaatopo.

⁴ Sanĩhauhi Jisaasiho kiyaamĩ omanĩtitĩhi maarĩhoaatĩhi usonatosati kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ saiwa maipĩmaiwa napindapĩ taawi gwĩnyapehopo?

⁵ Piwĩha kĩmairamĩ maahĩwaanĩhi usaayataise? Nĩnĩ satĩtandĩmaaro? ‘Nĩnĩ kinyĩ maipĩhaiwa nehĩmataayo titandĩmaaro e kinyĩ timbĩpa nehĩmataayoni dosi numwe,’ titandĩmaaro?

⁶ Isi ami Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi ko yapipataapihi isihiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kimaapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahore tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi nini sangi saindi nasisitaano,” undati isihyaisi kaundataase. Saundatosati utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Nepapi dopi kinyi yutihihi gwaasiha nesi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe,” undataase.

⁷ Saundih utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwateti anditimitisih nepati dosi komi anjipipihapi no-taise.

⁸ Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwateti napwisihoi titihemwasitimandi ishiya mmonawa Autaahaatihopi yaiwi siyati Autaahaatih ishiya yapipataapihiyai watipihandi numwindihandapi maaritiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autaahemwawaay-opo.

*Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai
Gaatati Numwaasitihandapihaare
(Maakih 2:13-17; Rukih 5:27-32)*

⁹ Jisaasiho sapihi anjipipih namasi taati daihira notaati nini Matiyuhonini Romihandaahapi gamanihopi nawih ishiya nahatiyaami nehohihonini anjaanji nisi opisihandaapihi bimonih ninjataise. Ninjatosati Jisaasiho ningi sandataase. “Kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje,” ndihi nini dosi Jisaasihoai niwipinjataayo.

¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho nisi anjipipih taati nandapa nainjihi ishiya taahiyihiya nawih takisihandi ikonih nehohiyihiyauni ishiya maipihiya

maasaimaar+hiyaun+ nap+wi Jisaasihoaisawun+
am+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisawun+ nandapa maaw+
nanawaayopo.

¹¹ Aih+ saiwi nan+ihauh+ is+hiya usa Parisihiya
Jisaasiho is+hiya naw+ho takisihand+ ikon+wi
nehohiy+hiyaisatun+ is+hiya maat+maatapi
maip+hiya maasaimaar+hiyaisat+ nandapa
nainj+h+ iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposaw+
Parisihiya Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya
nuwipinjohiy+hiyai sat+wi nunjenawaayopo.
“Sangi kiyasisis+ho naw+ho takisihand+
ikon+wi nehohiy+hiyaisatun+ is+hiya maip+hiya
maasaimaar+hiyaisatun+ napaapi nandapa
nainje?” undawaatopo.

¹² Kiya satauh+ Jisaasiho at+wisatosat+
kiyaam+ piw+ha net+ saundataase. “Is+hiya
ainahiy+hiyaan+n+ timb+maayaahiyaan+ne
tiw+hiya siya dok+taahoaapi+h+ nowaamaayopo.
Is+hiya mmot+n+wi timbiyaahiyaan+ne
tiw+hiyaah+h+ dok+taahoenda nowaayopo.

¹³ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha j+pat+pindis+ha n+n+
kasat+tandiyoh+maam+ tanyaaha napondaase
tiw+ nep+ tip+tapaapi mmon+wise.

‘Sah+ n+ngi maar+ho naninyaw+
is+hiyai iw+tataman+wi maar+ho
w+wi+hoh+ti+handapaanyise sam+
kohas+pi+ho nandapa ti+h+wi sisand+papi
nan+m+itaat+wi+hapaapi+maanyise,’

*Oseyaa*ho 6:6

tis+haap+to. Iyataat+ n+n+ is+hiya
sat+wi nyah+ maip+haiwa oweta ti+ti+h+
gaahiyaan+ne tohiy+hiyai gand+ numwaitand+
nap+ti+hon+n+maahe. Owetise. Is+hiya sat+wi

nyahi maip+haiwa kiyaati maip+hiyaane tohiy+hiyai gandi numwaitandi nap+ti+honi+ne,” undati Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapa Namaan+wi Onaitaat+wi+handap+ Nasenoh+ti+handap+haare (Maak+ho 2:18-22; Ruk+ho 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kaihi Joniho is+hiyai waapohora baawu-sis+hoai nuwipinjohiy+hiya Jisaasihoenda nap+wi sawana kiyauni Parisihiyauni asis+ha waiwaara nandapa namaan+wi onaayoh+ti+handap+ Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahun+ Parisihiyauni nyam+hat+ siyaahiyaane, Autaa-haat+hop+ gaapundaati koaisa piwaat+indaahura asis+ha waiwaara nandapa namaanaati onaaya-haayo. Nyahi siyahaayoni ami gi nangipinjawi kinyi ot+pi+pati mmon+wi nep+ kiyohiy+miya na-paap+ nandapa wonji mas+honj+sangi api+paahi onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

¹⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini won+nimesan+hura nandapa namaan+wi onaiwi maar+ho asipaitaat+wi+hiyaasi wani nini kiyaisati maasi bindataayoni nisi ot+pi+pati kaiwi nanipinjoy+miya nandapa onaamaiwi nanawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Utaaho wo yut+hi+ri as+ri+hi+ri namandipati jah+ri+hi+ri napw+ri+n+hon+h+ret+ ti+maamah+wat+ w+ndi ng+mundaise. Ami ti+maamah+wat+ gw+n+honaahi yut+hi+ri jah+ri+hi+ri napw+ri+nj+pi+pi+hi m+taahi awa+nd+hand+ napw+ri+ndaise tati kandaase.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami pi+wi+ha waisangi siyate: waapoho wain+hand+ as+ti+hand+ wipati jah+pati

pusati namasaati+hatopi isi+hiya windi nuhaapi wi+miw+itaapo.* O ami nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi waini+handi wipateti namanati nipitotayata nawatandi+wa neh+haati nuhandi+wa owetan+hi ami wipatisangi nawatata nop+sas+indaise. O ami waini+handi asiti+handi wipati asipata nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi maiwi waini+handuni wipatuni biyati nga ahoti+taise,” tati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Ajaaji Piwihaapi
Ahoyandaati+wi+handi Ja Bimisiho Mitihomi
Maataatapuni Apopa Waati Jisaasihomi Uti
Apotihiri Wisiti+handapi+haare*

¹⁸ Jisaasiho taati sandi saundihi Judaahiyaami ajaaji piwihaapi ahoyanohaajaaji ja bimisiho mitiho Jisaasihoenda nasati komi auhiraapi+hi atoti+piwesati bindata saundataase. “Nisi maasihaama wani kaati+nihi napwise. Napwisi ami kinyi nambi ikwiri ahiwisapi ahowimasam+hi nepa jahira asaamaatimatati bim+taisi namme,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapihapi+hiyaami mitihoaisami komi an+pi+pihapi naihi Jisaasihomi otipi+pati+hiyaanangisangi maawi nohaayo.

²⁰ Taawa daihira niyon+hi apopati waati jitipati api+paahi namandarisati kinaungwi+ha ikwi maindi+mw+itih auh+rami yahuri 12 kiya sanawih jiti+mainji+haati dawaataatapi nasati Jisaasihomi uti apoti+hirami otasaaha iwiwataise.

* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasapiho sipi+si+pi+handami atitati nauso-haapi ipi+hoeti ipiyawi awasihi natan+wi gwi+ni+wi waapoho waini+handi katopi nuhaapi wipi ahiyawi nani+wi+hiyaare.

21 Sandi apopaati Jisaasihomi uti apotihiiri iwisitindi sawahaati kaatami maarihooatihi sata gwinyaataate. “Ami nini nehi Jisaasihomi uti apotihiiri iwiwataataahi nisi timbimba jitimahohitimandi owenetitaise,” tate.

22 Siya iwisih Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kinyi andititipi kinyi maariho wihitane. Nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi timbipa jitimahingitihandi owesendaiso,” undataase. Aih keti kuraanihi saati apopaatami timbipa timbiya jitimasihipa gausendaise.

23 Aih Jisaasiho utaaho awaisihomi anaanj nandaataise. Nandaati anaanj mmonata ishiya maariho tundih awirihiri taawi awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwauhi usonataise.

24 Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kimaati apopi metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatih nehi nanotondaise. Nanototih ahowimatandiyoni sahi noaipapise,” undataase. Saundih kiya ishiya nahatiya awiritiwi gwiwi bimohiyihiya dopi Jisaasihoai kinyi akitatunno undiwi sisipundawaayopo.

25 Aih ishiya awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwohiyihyai aipi nepi nipinjaw ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho apopa metihaati napoti nanototirihiroti anaanj nandaati kaatami ikwiri iwiwa ahowimasih napomasaama jahira nepataise.

26 Aih sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasih jahira gaata ahowimasih nepasitimandapi piwaha sa nesi aunahipihaiwaara kanwi gaamawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri
Yahuri Ndha Maip+tahuri Kuram+ Ndha
Nusor+haas+thandap+haare*

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sap+hi an+ip+pi+hi taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kuram+ ndha maip+ta as+hatih+ windi baimi minjap+huri koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawit+hom+ mwaahon+ awais+hone, y+hoaanyangi kiny+ maar+ho as+ip+nyime,” undimi kaahaundamaise.

²⁸ Aih+ Jisaasiho aim+ not+ an+it+it+hi nandaati bimih+hura kuri ndha maip+huri nandaapi koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjas+hi kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “S+hoaah+ n+n+ s+hoaasami ndha as+hatis+ma nga nasor+haitandi ak+it+n+hi baim+ nisapi ginunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyat+ nunjes+hi ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awais+honye, y+hoaan+ siyaha ghunyaahaayo,” undamaase.

²⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kuram+ nd+hot+ iwiwat+ saundataase. “S+hoaah+ nisapi ginunyaas+r+th+ret+ s+hoaasami ndha nasor+haaton+hi jasam+se,” undataase.

³⁰ Saundihi kuram+ ndha jah+ra nusor+haatih+ jamaise. Jas+hi Jisaasiho kuri p+w+ha wat+pi+ha nunya saundataase. “S+hoaah+ n+n+ s+hoaasami ndha nasor+haahot+mandap+ is+hiyai ausaapi windi kamund+mise,” undataase.

³¹ Iyat+ Jisaasiho saunda kamund+mise undih+hand+ kand+ kur+hi numw+ sap+hi yapita gaamap+ Jisaasihop+ p+w+ha ausaapi is+hiyai kaund+m+ gaamamaise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Utaaho
Wo Pwaamaatahom Maahomwaan
Niwusaasithandapithaare*

³² Aihĩ utaahurĩ kuramĩ ndiha Jisaasiho nusorithaasururĩ taamĩ naihi ishiya usa utaaho wo itipho maipho ishiyaamĩ pwiha nema kiyaamĩ maahomwaanĩ niwisapusihĩ pwaamaatiwihoniwindasihĩ pwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo.

³³ Numwaasi nasauhi utaaso so komĩ maahomwaanĩ napupwasihomĩ omanititihapĩ Jisaasiho itipho maipho ishiyaamĩ pwiha nema kiyaamĩ maahomwaanĩ niwisapusihĩ pwaamaatiwihoni ipaahaapĩ natausaasihĩ noaipasi naihi utaaso so pwiha namasati pwaandaase. Siyati komĩ maahomwaanĩ niwusainjihĩ pwaatihĩ ishiya Jisaasiho niwusoasihĩ iwinjahohiyihya awaindihandĩ mitaahi gwi nyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahandĩ jihĩ wĩndĩ yapipati Isiraherihanda namoaipasihĩ monaahiyaane,” tiwi ese tawaatopo.

³⁴ Aihĩ ami Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwĩmaiwaapi wipitiwi satawaatopo. “Itipho maipihaiwaamĩ awaisiho Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai watiphandĩ numwihĩ ko saiwa itipho maipĩmaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Ishiyaapi Maarho
Asipiya Tundindihandapithaare*

³⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho notĩ nesiwesiwa aunahipa awaiwaiwaaraahunĩ gwi haraahaiwaaraahunĩ japepihira daaya ishiyai usonataise.

Iyati ko kiyaami anaanj piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatiho nyainja bimindihandi ishiyaanam otihatih nesisa mihotitandihandapi piwaha gaaha waniha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundati ishiya timbipa gmunyaata kahatamatipetihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wirapi isipi daayohiwaiwa nemwa titihwiwataise.

³⁶ Otipipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata ishiya taahiyihiyai ishiyauni itipihomaipihaiwauni naanjihaiwa nunyaw iwitaatisauhi kiya tihiri usaaha nawapwaa-homataiw naanjihaiwa wirapi isipi daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiyai ishiya usa ikwiri numwitaatiwihiya owetih maasapiho sipisipihandi satiho owehandamataiw daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaapi Jisaasiho komi maarho awaindihandi asipiyati tundataise.

³⁷ Siyati kiyaapi maarho tundih Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauhi daisawihiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataati kipwitaatiwihapa aima asakiyati timendaahandi kandi kipwiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwihiya yahingwaasihhe.

³⁸ Isi nandapa kipwitaatiwihapa timetimbipaami Satiho Awaisiho daati otipipatihiya kipwitaatiwihiyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopi gaapundwise,” undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaani

*Otiþipati Watipþhaiwa Kaitþhaawi Watipþhandi
Nanyinyati Natanyoaasindþhandapþhaare*

(Maakþho 3:13-19; Rukþho 6:12-16)

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipþpati mmona newa
kiyaati koai nuwipinja maawi daayohiyþhiyaani
ikwþmaindþmwþtithi auhþrami yahurþta
12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati
Autaahaatþhomi watipþhandi itipþho
maipþhaiwa nehþhaati newa yota timbþpa
kahatamatþpetahapa isiþhiyaamþhetapi
newaamaati titþhiwiwþtithaawi nyangi
nanyinyataise.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho natanyoaasitandi
gaatati nanyamaasawþhiyaani aposerþhiyo
tohiyþhiyaani nyami ambþpati siyaane:
Saimonþho komi ambþpati witi Pitaahotithi komi
saingþho Endiruhotithi Sepetihomi mwaahuri
saahosaingþho Jemþsiyi Joniye.

³ Aihþ Piripþhotithi, Batoromiyuhotithi, Tomaasi-
hotithi ami nini Matiyuhonþni nawþho takisi-
handi jþhura nehohþhonþnithi, Arþpiyaasihomi
mwaaho Jemþsihotithi ami Tatiyaasihotihe.

⁴ Aihþ ami Saimonþho wo Judaahiyaani
Romþhandaahiyaami otithi bimitþhaawi
pohipiyohiyþhiyaanamþhotithi ami Judaasiho
aunahþpati Kariyotþhandaahapþho Jisaasihoai
ipotþhura ahosumwa tiwþtaatiwþhiyai
nusepaasþhotithi siyaane.

*Kima Pwþma Jisaasiho Komi
Aposerþhiyaani Ikwþmaindþmwþtithi Auhþrami*

*Yahur+tahiyaanangi Ot+ip+pati Nanya-
mind+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 6:7-13; Ruk+ho 9:1-5)

⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ aposer+hiyaan+
ikw+imait+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahur+ta 12
kiyahiyaanangi p+w+ha w+n+hap+pa sata
kanyatati sawahom+ ot+ip+pati kait+haaw+
natanyoaasataise. “Sah+ wuwan+n+hi
namasaw+ kiyawaaw+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+
ipaahaap+ dawaataati bimohiy+hiyaam+hat+hun+
am+ is+hiya Samariyaahandaahiyaam+
aunah+p+haiwaara w+nd+ namuw+se.

⁶ Siyawaaw+ sah+ neh+ is+hiyaati
Is+raher+hiyaatam+ yap+pati aunah+pata
nuw+ sam+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiya maasap+ho
sip+sip+handamataiw+ owetohiy+hiyaap+hi
nuw+se. Nuw+ daap+ numwaap+ nep+ ahoyaw+se.

⁷ Saiw+ nuw+ p+w+ha sah+ sat+w+ ausaap+se:
‘Autaahaat+ho sangi jainja bimind+hand+ aim+
sam+hat+hi nasat+ kimand+ det+ndaise,’ und+w+
kaund+w+se.

⁸ Aiwi+ is+hiyaam+ timb+pa nemwap+
ipatisaw+ napohiy+hiyai ahowimap+ numwaap+
asaaha p+sap+paisahiyai kiyaam+ pisap+pa
nepumap+ is+hiyaam+hat+hi it+p+ho maip+haiwa
n+w+ndaas+waiwa nepumap+se. Iyawaaw+ saiw+
naw+ho namunyaw+ neh+haiwa nep+haiwaas+
saiwa sah+ neh+haiwa nehoh+wiwa naw+ho
namep+ is+hiyai neh+ nunyaw+se.

⁹ Saiw+ nowaaw+ naw+ho wo mip+ jis+ho
tuhw+n+p+hoaisangi ap+paah+ owehiyaati
taanahiy+hiyaati nuw+se.

¹⁰ Iyawaaw+ am+ ikih+sangi oweta w+nd+

mipise. Aiwi yuti apotihihi asuipati ngirihiri isipipaisangi windi mipi nehi niyopi isihohipipa sapa kapaahitanhi nuwise. Wo otipipatihoaisangi komi otipipati kaipatapi nandapa nunyauhi neti nainjitihandisi ami sangisangi otipipatihiyaatisi sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi aunahipataahisi nandapa nasanyawi tihingwaasisitaawi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise.

11 “Aunahipa witi awaipataahisangi ami gwiaraahataahisangi sahi nuwi noaipapi piwiha ausaawaahura kati aunahipita utaaho wo gaaho sami piwiha biyati maaritati atisonihopi mmoniwise. Mmowi siyati sami piwiha maaritati atisataati komi anjipipihisangi nasamaahonaahi koai niwipaapi. Koai niwipaapi sapihi koaisawaahi bimambiwi nutaatiwihura komi anjaanapi noaipasi sati aunahipati namasi nuwise.

12 Ami sahi anjaani windaapihi nuwi nandaawaahura kaanami saisa satoyai saundiwise. ‘Autaahaatihomi asisiha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sami omanjititihisangi napaisaatisamaitandihandi sangisati maawe,’ undiwise.

13 Iyataati ami isihiya sandi anjindaapihapihiya sangi nasamaasaihaahi sami piwiha kiyai saundohiha Autaahaatihomi asisiha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sangisati maawe undohitihandami akitihandi sawaho Autaahaatihoni neti numwitaise. O ami sangi kiyaami anjipipihisangi namaasamaasaihaahi sami kiyai saundohitihandami akitihandi

napaindihandi Autaahaathiho jahira
kiyaamihetapi neti sawanaatangi nasamitaise.

¹⁴ Iyataati ishiya usa sangi namaasamaapi
piwaha atihomaasisaihaahi sapihi kapihi
sami auhreti ikwaatipihoh asisotishiho
tuwahaapi nemapi se Autaahaathiho sahi
namepemaitohitihandapi sangisi siyati
ahosisamaitaise undiwo.

¹⁵ Iyawaawi kimandi baiwi gwinyapeniwise.
Sihisi asisaha ishiyai Autaahaathiho neti
tipitapaitandihura ishiya aunahipati
Sotomihandaahiyaisuni Gomoraahan-
daahiyaisuni Autaahaathiho kiyaami maipihaiwa
kiyohiwaiwaapi windi awaindihandi aho-
sumwa manditimaawitaise. Iyataati ami ishiya
aunahipiwa sangi windi namaasamaapi sami
piwaha atihomaasiwi ahosisamahohiwaiwai
Autaahaathiho naanji haiwa jhi Sotomihiyaisuni
Gomoraahiyaisuni numwiwaiwai daa-
hemwahaiwa mitaahi aungwohandi nunyati
manditiwitaise,” nyatatiji isaasiho ko
natanyoaasisawihyaani aposerihyaanangi
kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom
Otikipatihyaanangi Nyahi Naanji haiwa
Naitihaahaiwaapi Jhi Timanja Kany-
atindihandapihaare*

(Maakihoh 13:9-13; Rukihoh 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho piwaha bihiwainja
sanyatataase. “Atiwise. Nini sangi
maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi anditimitiwi
napaisaati nanihaiwihyaatangi ishiya suhiri

ainjihihramataiwi tip i kiwi tahamaniwi
 nopisasiwihyaamihathi nandisoasataayo.
 Siyataayoni sahi baiwi akwiranihomataiwi
 mihopi mihap japepinjaw gwinyaapi
 mmotinwi ami koho dipihomataiwi nehi anjini
 napaisaati otipipati kaiwi daiwise.

¹⁷ Iyawaawi baiwi jaawi bitosawise sahi
 kaisaihihaiwaapi ishiya piwiha samihetemap
 itihisatiwi kiyaami anan piwihaapi
 ahoyanohiwaiwaathi wirihiri gupwata
 yasupwaitaawo.

¹⁸ Saiwa sangi ishiya kiyaami awai-
 sawihyaapihi kahapihepi samapi nasamaasi
 nuwi nisi ambipatapisatiwi naanati yaasihaiwa
 nasanyawi tisapi mwisawitaapo. Saiwi
 sasisaihi kiya Judaahiyaisuni ishiya kiyaami
 dawaataatapi Autaahaathihopi atihomiwi
 gimunyaapihiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni sahi
 nini kaindi kaindunjat kiyohiwaiwaapi ausapi
 kaunditaatiwo.

¹⁹ Saiwi kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwi itihisatiwi
 nasapuwitaatiwi piwiha waapihisasaihi sahi
 piwiha maahiwa napititaati kaunditihawe
 tiwi awaindihandi windi gimunyaapi se.
 Sahi katitaatiwihura timetanihi piwiha
 katitaatiwiha sami Japiho Autaahaathiho neti
 gisun yaitaise.

²⁰ Iyataati piwiha sami maahomwaanapi
 katitaatiwiha samihametitaise. Owetise.
 Sami Japihomi Itipihom sami maahomwaan
 neti piwiha sapi nanipimati katitaise. Isi sahi
 awaindihandi yaiwi windi gimunyaapi se.

²¹ “Iyataati ningi maarho naninyawi nisi

otipipati kaniwi nanipinjohiyihiyai sawanaami naisihiya sawitaapo. Isihiya sawanaami saahosaingoyai usa isihiya timaitaatiwi nusepaitaapo. Aisaihi ami saniya sapiya kiyaami mwaayamaatiyai sati kati naasaipiti kawitaapo. Aisaihi ami nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya manditiwiwi ahosumwapiti isihiya usa tiworisai nusepaapi kiyaami ikwiraatihini numwisaihi timaitaapo.

²² Saiwi nisapi satiwi isihiya nahatiya sangi manditipisitaapo. Ami saiwa kasisaihihandi kandi sami wowaati biya anditita bitopi notaataahi asisiha ipotiheti biya jinjahira bimitandihandi naitaise.

²³ Nini akitinini sangi kasatataato, sahi Isiraherhiyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi gaamapi otipipati kaimi nuwi sangi owemasaihihura Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini jahira napito. Nisi napitandihura detisi aunahipati wuwaninini nuwi nandaahohipata mihotiwimapiti bimisotiwise. Aunahipiti sataahiya sangi tisapi mwisapi naanihaiwa nasamisaihaahi kapihini namasi ami witaahapi sahi yanhimapiti nisi piwiha nanesi kaunditaatiwi nuwise.

²⁴ “Iyataati utaaho wo komi kataunjisihomihatihini asimwaatitihini bindata mmona nesiho komi kataunjisihoi windi nusatipihini daahemwahomahe. Ami utaaho woaisangi wo awaisihomini otipipati nawiho owehandi nehi kawisataaho komi awaisihoi windi daahemwa namusatipihahoe.

²⁵ Saisi kiya mmona nesiho komi

kataunjisihomatiya noaipaitandi maarího biya witane. Iyoníhi amí utaaho awaisíhomí otípiatíhoaisangi komí awaisíhomíhamwaaní noaipataataahí gaare. Aisi amí nini samí awaisíhoníhi itípiho maipíhaiwaamí awaisíhomí ambípatí Bwaasíríhírané ndawaatowí amí sangisaahí apípaahí ambípa maipíhaiwa nasoaasawí kasatítaapo,” nyatatí Jisaasiho komí aposeríhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Komí Otípiatíhiyaaní Aposeríhiyaanangi Nehí Autaahaatíhopaahíhi Yaiwíse Nyatindíhandapíhaare

(Rukího 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisi otípiatí kaiwí nisi píwíha gaahaiwa isíhiyai sahí kaundohíwaiwa síhíhura Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí ausaimaníndaise. Iyatí isíhiya maipíhaiwa sangi kasisohíwaiwaisangi amí síhíhura Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí ausaimaníndaise. Isí sahí kiyaapí yamaiwí nisi otípiatí naníhaiwí kaiwí daiwíse.

²⁷ Píwíha nehí sawanaatangisaahí isíhiyaapí noaatíti kasatoníhi atíwí nehohíwaiwa isíhiya nahatíyai ausaapí otíhaatí ndíhetí kaundíwíse.

²⁸ Iyawaawí sahí isíhiya samí maaríhoai wíndí tímapi nehí samí ambípatisaahí tiwítaatíwíhiyaapí sahí wíndí yamaiwíse. Nehí Autaahaatího samí ambípatuní maaríhouní ahoya maawí tiwa netí sisíhaapíhi tíhoaitandíhopaahíhi yaiwíse.

²⁹ “Iyataatí koho apípaahí gwíharaahasínya isíhiya wíndí napaitíwí tusíhaníwí namaitaapo. O tusíhaníwí yahurí newaawaahí surapí

nawihho nehi njisiho tihwinihihohihi naitaapo. Isihiya siyauhhandi kandi ami Autaahaathiho sasinya koho gwi-haraahasinyai biya wisatataise. Siyati iwinjaati bindataisi kohisinyaami wo nehi niwipihandi windi yapipataapihi timaamihaitaise. Autaahaathiho sawaho timahiyane tonaahihhi timihaitaise.

³⁰⁻³¹ Iyataati koho gwi-haraahasinyaisisi iwinja bimisami sangisaahi autaahi wamwaanji komi apohipataatesama jainja bindataise. Isi sahi yamaiwise. Iyataati ami sahihi sami misisihaisangi napitiyati ahendaise tati Autaahaathiho awitati aimi jasose.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nyahi
Jisaasihomihyaanine Tithaahandapi
Katindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 12:8-9)*

³² “Utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanji nausaati ishiyaami ndiheti ausaati nini Kiraisihomihonine nini Kiraisihomihonine tishihoai tisaamaati ami nisangi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihhi bimisihomi ndimaahomwaanji koai kaati awusaito. Saindi so nishoe saati nishaate unditi nisi Apihoai kaundito.

³³ Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanji nausaati nini Kiraisihomihonine maata Kiraisihomihonine maatisaamaati ami nisangi sati kati kaindi nisi Apihomi ndimaahomwaanji windi amaawusaito. Saindi nisi Apihoai so nishoe saati nishaate unditi windi kamundito.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napaindihandî Nesi
Napitihoninîmaahe Namatana Pwisipiyaipa Nesi
Napitihonine Tindihandapîhaare
(Rukiho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

³⁴ “Sahî wîndî nisapî saiwi gimunyaapîse, ko nyahî napaisaatî piwanna timuna bimîtihaahandî yapîpataapîhî nesi nasahoe tiwî gimunyaapîse. Owe. Nînî sahî napaisaatî piwannîwî bimîtaatîwîhandî nesi napîtihonînimaahe. Namatana pwîsipiyaipa nesi napîtihonîne.

³⁵ Iyataatî nînî mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saiatoya ahosîmatîwî itîhînnîwî tunnîwî tipîtapaatîwî nopîsasîndaatîwîhandî nesi napîtihonîne.

³⁶ Iyataatî utaaho wo nîngi komî maarîho naninya nanipinjîshoi sawahomîhiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwîsa apîpaahî awaindîhandî mîmaipîwiwî ahosumwaitaapo.

³⁷ “Amî utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahîhî komî maarîho awaindîhandî nunyataatî nîngi wîndî biyatî namaanîmiso so nisî maarîho wîwihohîtihandunî gaahaiwaunî namaitaise. Iyataatî amî utaaho wo komî mwaaya maatiyaisaahîhî maarîho awaindîhandî nunyataatî nîngi wîndî biyatî namaanîmiso so nisî maarîho wîwihohîtihandunî gaahaiwaunî namaitaise.

³⁸ Iyatî amî utaaho wo satatî naanîhaiwa wîndî nametî wîndî namaapwîtaano tatun-yaatî saiwa ipî tîtihi atawîhatamatiya netî

timaapwitatĩ nisi kaindĩ daayohĩrĩhĩretĩ maan-
injapepĩhĩrataataahĩ soai nisi otĩpĩpatĩ kanisatĩ
nanetĩ nanipinjĩtandĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ namumwaito.
Owetĩtaise.

³⁹ Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo maapĩ komĩ
ambĩpatapĩhaiwaapaahĩhĩ andĩtatĩ napamasĩho
ko nĩngisatĩ jinjapĩhĩ bĩsotĩtandĩhandĩ
ko wĩndĩ namaitaise. O amĩ utaaho wo
maapĩ komĩ ambĩpatapĩhaiwai ahosumwa
nisihaiwaapaahĩhĩ andĩtatĩ napamasĩho so
nĩngisa biya jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ ko
naitaise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Satatĩ Utaaho Wo
Nisĩhiyai Iwĩtatamasĩho Gaahandĩ Naitaise
Tindĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 9:41)*

⁴⁰ “Iyataatĩ isihiya usa sangi napaitĩwĩ
maariho wĩsaipĩ nasamaapĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha
sahĩ ausaahohĩha atĩsisaihaahĩ nisangi satĩ
katĩ kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawĩ amĩ saiwĩ
napaitĩwĩ maariho wĩnĩpĩ nanĩmaawaawaahĩ
satĩ katĩ kaiwĩ nĩngi natanoaasisĩhoaisangi
numwaawaayopo.

⁴¹ Iyataatĩ utaaho wo Autaahaatĩhomĩ
pĩwĩha atisa nesi napsĩho pĩropetĩhoai
Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nesi nasahoso tatĩ
komĩ anjaanjĩ numwaatĩ nandapa nunyatĩ
iwĩtatamanataataahĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho
komĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ nusesi napsĩho
pĩropetĩhoai numwiwaiwaamĩhaiwa koaisangi
naitaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo utaaho
tĩtĩhĩ gaaho woai tĩtĩhĩ gaahoso tatĩ
komĩ anjaanjĩ numwaatĩ nandapa nunya

iwitatamanataataahi ami Autaahaathiho utaaho tithi gaahoi numwiwaiwaamihaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaathiho numwitaase.

⁴² Isi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho wo nisi ishiya ningi nanipinjohiyihiya usa ambipati owehiyaami woai nisapi gwunyaataati so Jisaasihomihyaamihoso tati gaahandi apipaahi turikaarehonjisangi kawisataataahi soaisangi ami Autaahaathiho siyohiyihiyaapi gaahaiwa timana ahiwiwaiwa kopihapa apipaahi akithinihi naitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatati osasepithaataise.

11

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Joniho
Isihiyai Baawusisihouni Kurami Otipipati
Kaiwaiwaapihaare*

(Rukiho 7:18-35)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaani aposerihyaanangi piwaha winihinyata kanyatiwaiwa katati owematosati otipipati kaitihaawi nyangisi natanyoaasataise. Natanyoaasamapi sapih namasi kapihi aunahipihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaara isihiyai kataunja piwaha ausaitandi daimi notaise.

² Aih Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihouni ko napwitat bimimbipihapi Kiraisiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Atisataati komi otipipatihiyai Kiraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatiwi natausaasataise.

³ Natausaasihi nuwi noaipapi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi Joniho satati Autaahaathomi gaahaiwa watipihaiwa isihiyai

iwitatananjatandihaiwa nesi napitaise tisihonj koŋo? E wopi nyahi jatitihawo?” undiwunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapipa nin kandi kiyonih sah taawi atiwi mmonihowimaiwa kimaiwaapi jahira nuwi Jonihoai kaundiwise.

⁵ Isihiya ndiha maipita asihatahiyai nin nusorihahonih jahira nga jawaayopo. Aindi isihiya ikwauhir ambipati biwateti napohiyai nisi watipihandi nunyati anditiwihonih gaawimainjih jahira dosi daayawaayopo. Aindi isihiya asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kapa nemwahonih ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Aindi isihiya atihiri niwisapwinjih atihomisohiyihiyai nuriwatahonih atisawaayopo. Aindi ami isihiya aimi napomahohiyihiyai animwaahipatombi jahira gand numwaati nisi maarho ditihi nuyonih nepawaayopo. Aindi ami isihiya jamaamaninwi taanahiyihiyai kiyaisi Autaahaathiho kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa kawitandihaiwaapi piwihaha ausaati kaundataato.

⁶ Iyataati utaaho itapa wowaati nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi atisa mmonataati ko kaati gwinyapesirihireti kamaisanhandi kandi ko kaati nisapi ginunyaasitihandi namaamataataahi gaasi maaritane,” undataase.

⁷ Aih Jonihomi otipipatihiya atiwiwapi sapih namasi taawi niyauhi isihiya wirisandiw niyohiyihyai Jisaasiho Jonihopunda saundataase. “Sah isihiya iwuwirih owehapih Jonihoenda niyohitindi napaamapa mmondaatiwi niyopo?

Utaaho wo komi maariho kipwɪnati piwiha sawaho gwɪnyapesiha kamaatatɪ nehi isɪhiya atitaatiwi maaritohirihi retɪ awaati piho itipiho neti ahoaihi notɪ nasataisihomatiya piwiha katatɪ notɪ nasataihɪhoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise.

⁸ Owetanaahi napaamapaapi niyopo? Utaaho apotihihi gaahi watipihiri otiwa kaumbwaahi niyoti bitosihoai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Owetise. Isɪhiya saiwi apotihihi watipihiri gaahi otiwa kambwaahi niyopihiyaahi awaisawihiyaisawi awaisawihiyaami anipipihɪ bimopo.

⁹ O sapaisangi owetanaahi akipipa napa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Autaahaatɪhomɪ piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetiho wo sapihi bitosihi koai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Ye akitihihe. Akitihihiindaati Autaahaatɪhomɪ piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyai nusatipɪhaati sawahopi kiya katohɪwaiwa akiwaiwema kiyati mmonati ami sawahoaisangi noaipati Autaahaatɪhomɪ piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetihoematataise.

¹⁰ Iyataati piwiha kaiwa kiya katohɪwiwaami neti akaahemasɪha Joniho sawahopi wa sata jipati pindataise. Iyataati Autaahaatɪho sandaase:

‘Nisi piwiha nisiho kimbɪhi kimore. Kimosi kinyi daihɪra daahuwati nuwa gisapwai-tandi kinyi jɪhi koaisi ninɪ neti nandusaasito,’

Marakaiho

3:1

tati Autaahaatɪho kandaase tati jipati pindataise.

11 Isi kɪmandi nɪni kasatitandiyoni baiwi gwɪnyaapise. Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoni nini otipipati kaitandihura timetih noaipati nisi daihira daanusihondaati isihiya yapipatambihiya nahatiyai nusatiphaahore. Siyati isihiya nahatiyai nusatiphaahotihandandi kandi isihiya nisihetapi Autaahaathiho iwinjatisawhiyaami utaaho wo yatih otitihapiho Autaahaathomi gaahaiwa asakiyati mmonati netaati kandaahi Jonihoai nusatiphaahore.

12 “Aih Joniho doti komi otipipati namasati isihiyai saundati, ‘Autaahaathiho komi Mwaahoetapi sangi jainja bimitandi kimo nasati detindaise,’ undisuraapi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandandi watipitati waati topitaata noaipati awaindi gwɪnyanɪmi napinjati wani kɪmuraaisangi taati gwɪnyanɪmi notaise. Aih isihiya watiphiya mwɪtetɪwɪ tipɪndɪnanɪwɪ nipinjanɪwɪ Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandaathi nandaapi kandi maaritɪwɪ namanɪndɪwɪ newaayopo.

13 Iyataati ami Mosesihomi piwiha wɪnɪhapɪpaunɪ ami Autaahaathomi piropetihiya komi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaamhauni Autaahaathiho nasati nisihetapi iwinja bimitandi gwɪnyaati timaniwaiwaapi jatataati ausaataise. Ausaati katimi nasati Joniho noaipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisi neti namasati akiwaiwematɪ ausaasurandaise.

14 Isi Mosesihomi piwihauni Autaahaathomi piropetihiya piwiha atiwi nepi ausaaho-

hiy+hiyaami piw+hauni sahi ati+witaati+waahi piw+ha satati, 'Awais+ho nap+tandi asis+ha detitan+hi Eraijaaho jah+ra ji+hi nasati komi daih+ra daawuw+taise,' tis+ha atitaapo. Atisawaawi Jon+hopi Eraisaahomatiyahore tiwi sahi gwinyapendaapo.

15 Sahi sam+handisi piw+ha kima atiwi naitaati+waahi atiwi nep+se

16 "Ami isi+miya baiwi at+homiwi gi+munyaapi wani ki+muraapi+miyaapi n+ni napit+titande? Gaasi namati sat+taano. Kiya manyinya nan+haiwi bindawaawi ikwaat+pihoat+hi isohiy+hiyaamataiw+hiye. Iyawaawi usa sasaahoya usai saundohiy+hiyaamatiyawaayopo.

17 'Nyahi apw+ti+hi+ri et+taatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyaati ipohon+hi sahi nyangisawi maaritiwi windi waipwaapi namaawes+n+hopo. Iyaati ami nyahi et+taati+taati awir+hi+ri awir+ton+hi sahi nyangisawi maar+ho asipaiwi windi gomaatopo,' nniwi kanohiy+hiyaamataiw+hiye.

18 Siyati siri kireti Jon+ho Isihiyai Baawusis+hoaisangi noaipati jinh+ra nandapa namaanati onaaya ami waapoho wat+pi+ho wain+handi windi namaanataise. Namainji+hi isi+hiya kopi satawaatopo, 'Ese utaamo kimo koai api+paahi wipetahosi wapa it+pi+ho maip+hapa niw+indaataise,' tawaatopo.

19 Iyawaawi ami Ni+ni Isihiyaami Saahon+ni Ji+hon+ni noaipati nandapa onaamaindi jinh+ra nandapa waapoho wain+handi nan+hon+hi isi+hiya nisapi satawaatopo: 'Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapew+se. Nandapa gwis+ha taupw+mat+hi nipinja nanati waapoho wat+pi+ho

naharitaatiwihho pihita nanahore. Iyati isihiya apipaahi maipihiya nawihho takisihandi newaawi katihapi sawanaapiho nawihho ikonihohiyihiyaisatuni ami isihiya kiyaami usaisa ahoyana piwanna daaya bitondaise, tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiwi manyinya nini katohiyihiyaamataiwhiyaate. Iyawaahandi kandi ipothiura sahi mmonawaawi yihoaanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi akipipa noaipahonihura sahi yihoaanyapi satitaapo: 'Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwa titihi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti akitinhi kiyamaise,' tiwi mmondaapo," undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Maipihaiwaatihapi
Namepemaitohiyihiyaapi Jisaasiho
Itihitindihandapihaare
(Rukho 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihiya aunaipihaiwa komi watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaihi kapihhi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira Namepemaitohiyihiyaapi itihindaase.

²¹ Itihitati sata kandaase, "Ese, Korasinhiyaati ami Betisaitaahiyaate, sahi apipaahi maipihandi yaasati naanhandi watipihandi naitaapo. O ami apaapi maato. Ami watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa samihapihi samihathihi nini kiyohiwaiwa isihiya aunaipati Tayaahandaahiya Saitonhandaahiyaamihapihi kiyaamihathihi saiwa kaisanaahi kiya jihhi aimi keti waatipati thoaamwitiipati nopi jaatiwi

yut+ha niyopi gw+wi maar+ho asipaiwi kiyaami
maip+haiwaat+hap+ jah+ra nepemait+tauhe.

²² Is+ sahi baiwi k+mand+ gw+nyaap+ise. Asis+ha
is+hiyai net+ tip+tapaitand+hura Autaahaat+ho
is+hiya Tayaahiyaisun+ Saiton+hiyaisun+ yaawati
naan+hand+ yat+hi wamwaan+ nunyataati ami
sangisi ap+paahi awaind+hand+ nasam+taise.

²³ Ami sahi Kapaniyam+handaa+hiyaate, sangi
Autaahaat+ho maarita autaahesamaitaiso?
Owet+taise. Koh+ sis+haap+hi net+ yasot+taise.
O napaapono? Ami wat+ip+haiwa nin+
sam+hap+hi kiyoh+waiwa is+hiya aunah+pat+
Sotom+hiyaam+hap+hi kaisanaah+ kiya kiyaami
maip+haiwaat+hap+ jah+ra nepemait+wi wind+
owemet+wi wani k+mura bim+tauhe.

²⁴ Is+ sahi baiwi k+mand+ gw+nyaap+ise. Asis+ha
is+hiyai net+ tip+tapaitand+hura Autaahaat+ho
is+hiya Sotom+hiyai yaawati naan+hand+ yat+hi
wamwaan+ nunyataati ami sangisi ap+paahi
awaind+hand+ nasam+taise,” tat+ Jisaasiho
is+hiyaapi it+hi+ndaase.

*Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Nisaap+hi Nap+wi
Ik+ni+wise Tind+handap+haare
(Rukiho 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Is+hiyai saundati nam+haatosati Jisaasiho
sandaase. “Apore, yam+hapati yap+patami
Awais+honye, kiny+ gw+nyapehing+waiwa
is+hiya yap+patamb+ am+ti+ha awais+haisahiyaapi
nep+ noaasapi is+hiya manyinyaamataiwi
nan+haiwi+hiyai nep+ nunjin+hi kandapi nin+
gisi, ‘gaare, gaahone,’ hitataato.

26 Ye, akite apore, sandi saingitimandi kiwahonyi gwinyapepi saitaano tip maaringitihanda kiyapaise,” ndaase.

27 Satatosati ami sandaase, “Apiho komi gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa nanisati aimi ningi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambiho Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoninhi windi biyati maanose. Nehi nisi Apiho Sawahohihe. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mambiho nisi Apihoai windi biyati mausose. Nehi nin Kom Mwaahonini niwahoninihe. Niwahoninindaati ami ishiya usaisi niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohitihanda nisi Apihoai kiyaisi neti nunjisanishiyaahhi usondaapo.

28 “Ishiyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapi naanjihapa wirapi isipi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi maariho ambipati nepi nopisasinwi naanasisa nasirapetisawhiyaate, nin sangi ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati ningisenda napiwise.

29 Napiwisi nisi kandisasohiwaiwa otipipati nepi sawanaatamihetemapi ami nishetapi kaiwa mmowi kaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Ami nin utaahonini napaisihonini nisi maarihooatih yatih ipatisanitihoninisi ami sahi nishetapi ikindaatiwihandi naitaapo.

30 Ami nin kandisasohipipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga sami ikotihaasin tipwitiapo, ami sahi isiwitaatiwi nasanyohipipa usaayati windi naa-homaanjihapaasi sahi nanihaiwi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

12

*Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Awaisiha
Ikindaatiwaha Sapaatibandapi Jisaasiho Nini
Kaami Awaisihonine Tindibandapihaare*

(Maakaho 2:23-28; Rukho 6:1-5)

¹ Aihisi asisiha wanya sanaihi Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatiwaha Sapaatibandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaisati osaataatihira taawi nowaawi komi otipipatihiyai jaumanataise. Siyati jaumwasihiki kiyakapihi osaataati witihandi nandapa kipwawi iwatopi nepi nanawaayopo.

² Iyauhi Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kimandi kinyi otipipatihiya kiyohitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanamini winihapiha sehimwaapi asisiha ikindihaha Sapaatiband* nepi nanyopisasiwihandi kiyawaayopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

³ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komiha sata kaundataase. “Ami sahi Daawitihouni komi ishiya naisihyauni jaumwasihiki kaindibandapi api paahi windi awimitiwihyaatitamati tawaatopo.

⁴ Jaumwasihiki Daawitihoni komi ishiyaisa Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandaatihini nandaati nandapa biretihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotitandi ahiyohiha prisihiyaami mitiho prisiho nemwihi ko netati komi ishiyai neunyi nainje. Iyataati sapa nandapa

* **12:2:** Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare

biretiṇdapi wiṇihapiṇa watipihapa satati, 'Nehi piriṣihiyaahihi nandaatiwihande,' tati ahotahande. Siyati wiṇihapiṇa ahotihandi kandi jaumwasihiyataati kapa neti nopisasati Daawitihonanda biretiṇdapi komi isihiyai neunyati nainje.

⁵ Aisi ami piwiha waisangi Mosesihomi wiṇihapiṇaatihi ahotisiha sahi apipaahi awimitiwihiyaato? Piwiha siyahaapito, asisiha ikindaatiwi Sapaatihaiwa nahatewetipiriṣihiya Autaahaatihomi anjawaiṇdihandaatihi otipipati kiyawaawi asisiha ikindaatiwiha (Saararehura) Sapaatiṇdapi wiṇihapiṇa nepi nopisaso. Nopisasaahandi kandi piwiha naanjiha kiya wiṇdi namehopo. Autaahaatiho kiyaisi nehi nanhiyati iwinjase.

⁶ Siyauhi ami wani kimbhihi samihatihi nini utaahonini anjawaiṇdihandisun kandi piriṣihiya ishiyaapi otipipati kiyohipatisuni awaiṇdihandi daahemwati nusatipihatihonini kimbhihi kimonini bitondaayo.

⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatiṇdisihaatiṇapi sandaase:

'Nini sahi ishiyai pihitiwi iwitatamaniwi maariho asipiwitaatiwihandapi pihindi maariṇdi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi sami maasapiho sipisipihandi kohasipihoti tipijitipa nuhaapi sisandipapi gaarehandi ningi naninyohitiṇdapi wiṇdi pihindi maariṇdi gimunyaaho,' *Oseyaaḥo 6:6*

ndaase. Isi ami sahi piwiṇa kimaami tanyaaha mmonawaawaahi ishiya ainahiyihiyai sahi wiṇdi miṇaipiṇaawitaapo.

8 Sandi apaapi maato, nini niwahonini ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisaha ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandeti† ahiyohihoninisi kandami Awaisihonine. Saindi niwahonini Awaisihoninisi asisaha Sapaatihandeti ishiya wapa kaitaatiwihapa nini niwahonini jatataayo,” undati Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisaha
Ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura)
Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwiri Biwateshoai
Titihiwisitihandapihaare
(Maakho 3:1-6; Rukho 6:6-11)*

9 Sapihi Parisihiyai saundamapi Jisaasiho kiyaami (sinekokihandeti) anaan piwihapi ahoyanohitihandaatithi noti nandaataise.

10 Aih utaahe wo komi ikwiri biwateho sapihi bindataise. Bimih Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanam asisaha ikinaati awaindewaamaitihaahandeti Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) ishiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwiwawaawaahi winihapi pa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti nanyamimbipa nepi nopisasawaayowo e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenihohitindi komiheti piwaha nepi yawutaapi ko siyahoe siyahoe titaatihapi pa daawaawe.‡

† 12:8: Sa asisaha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare

‡ 12:10: Sapaatihandeti ishiya otipipati windi kamaiwise tati winihapi pa ahondahanditih kandapi Jisaasihoai ishiya usa sandi nunjenawaayopo.

11 Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Ami sami wonji kinyi maasapiho sipisipihandi bitohonji ami kandi asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipatopi witonaahi noaitaino e owetitaizo?”

12 Isi ami utaahohi Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanji nehosi maasapiho sipisipihandi daahemwahoe. Isi nyami winihapipa daihira windi namaanyisapuse utaawo itapi waati asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti neti nopisasinihonihhi nyahi koai kaati newa iwitatamanjithaahandapo,” undataase.

13 Saundatosa ami utaaho komi ikwiri biwatesihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihumwanjime,” undataase. Undihi ami ikwiri biwatesiho komi ikwiri mbati dihumwasihhi kiri ikwiri biwatesirihiri noaipati gaahirita wihoanjihiri ainahihiramatiya nonasayataise.

14 Siyati sandi Jisaasiho gaahandi watipihandi kaihihandi kandi ami Parisihiya sapihhi namasi nuwi Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwitaatiwihandapi piwiha timaniwi wisasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Akiti Autaahaatihomi Otipipathoe Tahaare

15 Koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanwi wisasohitindapi Jisaasiho mmonamapi sapihhi aunahipita namasi notaise. Namasi naihi isihiya wirisandihandi timbipaisahiyauni ainahiyihyauni koai nuwipinjawu komi piwiha atiwisawaayopo. Iyauhi timbipaisahiya koenda

nasohiy+hiya nahatiyai kiyaami timbipa nemwa titi+hiwataise.

¹⁶ Iyati is+hiya wir+sandimi koenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipa nemwa titi+hiwisaw+hiyai saundataase. “Sahi nini saiwa sangi kas+soh+w+maiwaapi is+hiyai w+ndi ausaapi kamund+wise,” unda bapiya kaundataase.

¹⁷ Sandi Jisaasiho is+hiyai titi+hiwisiti+handapuni nisapuni ausaapi is+hiyai kamund+wise undind+mandi apaapi+maahе, jihura Autaahaatiho komi pi+w+ha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Jisaasiho sawahopi saitaise tati katis+ha akaahemaitande. Iyataati sa pi+w+ha Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Autaahaatiho sata kandaase:

¹⁸ “Kimb+hi kimo nisi otipi+patihore. Niwahonini ah+wisonihore. Aindi utaaso so koai nini maar+ho nunyati ami nini koai baindi maar+ho wiwiti+hore. Maar+ho wiwiti+hosi nini koai anditi+wihon+hi kaitand+ho nisi Itipi+ho nesipiti numwaasaito. Numwaasasan+hi ami ko is+hiya nisapi atihomiwi gi+munyaapi nisi+hiyaami dawaataati bimohiy+hiyai kiyaami maipi+haiwaati+hapi japi+hi nepemait+w+ nisenda napi+w+ gi+nunyaapi titi+hi gaahiya noaipaitaati+w+hi+ra daihi+ra nanunji+taise.

¹⁹ Iyataati ami ko pi+w+ha utari+handi is+hiyaaisati pw+si+pataahamatiyati tunati w+ndi noti nasaya kamaatat+hi ami w+ndi kaahaamaatat+hi ami w+ndi pi+w+ha waapi+hi+ta aunah+patami daihi+ra is+hiya nasisoari ahoyan+ihoh+ppi+pi+hi w+ndi nonasaya ngoti otita kaahaamaati+taise.

20 Iyataati ishihiya apwitiirami detiho apipaahi tiwatainjihomataiwi kiya windi anditimitiwi ishihiya usa kiyaami tiworisauni utaaho yapipatambi maipihouni kiyai nepi nusopisasiwi tipu uripatisauhi kiyaami maarho owetih napwitaatiwiyohiyhiyai nisi otipipatiho kiyaami maarho jahira neti titihwiwitaase. Iyati ami ishihiya usa sisaha norihiri taha tihwitiimi noti otasaahanda niyotitandi nehimasahaamataiwi kiyaami maarho nipitih napwitaatiwi nahiriwi bimohiyhiyai nisi otipipatiho kiyaami maarho jahira neti wiwuwati titihwiwitaase. Iyati ko apipaahi andititatu watipitatu nini ishihiya nahatiya titih gaahiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwuni maipihaiwa nahatewa yapipatambi nemati iphatindiimitandi gwinyaaahohiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipaitandi kaimi noti kaiwa noaipahonihuraatitaase.

21 Iyonih ishihiya yapih nahatewaaraahiya nisi otipipatiho atinisahopi ko nyangi japihi apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tiwi kopaahih giwunyaapi nammopi andititiwi jatitaapo,'
Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomi maa-homwaanapi kandaase.

*Kima Piwima Ishihiya Jisaasihopi
Bwaasirihirami Watipihanda Otipipati
Watipihaiwa Kiyataise Tohitihandapihaare
(Maakho 3:20-30; Rukho 11:14-23, 12:10)*

22 Aih ishihiya usa utaaho wo koai itipih maipih numwaati komi ndiha

nɪwɪsotɪsɪhɪ wɪndɪ minja komɪ maahomwaanɪ
 netɪ nɪwisapusɪhɪ wɪndɪ pɪwaamaatahoai
 Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhɪ
 Jisaasiho so utaasometapɪ itipɪho maipɪhoai netɪ
 yota utaasomɪ ndɪha nusorɪhaatɪ maahomwaanɪ
 nɪwusaatɪ tɪtɪhɪwɪsɪhɪ ko jahɪra pɪwaatatɪ
 jataise.

²³ Aihɪ kapɪhɪ isɪhiya wɪrɪsandɪhandɪ
 ahoyanɪhohiyɪhiya sandɪ mmonawaawɪ
 apɪpaahɪ yaiwɪmapɪ Jisaasihopɪ satɪwɪ
 nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kɪmo
 kɪmandɪ kaisɪ Daawitɪhomɪ Mwaaho Nyainja
 Bimɪtandɪhondaatete? Amɪ kometanaahɪ
 diyaamahotɪtaisono?” nnawaatopo.

²⁴ Sanɪhauhɪ Parisihiya sandɪ atiwosawɪ
 kiya Jisaasihopɪ satawaatopo. “Ko itipɪho
 maipɪhaiwa netɪ yotindɪmandɪ nehɪ amɪ
 itipɪho maipɪhaiwaamɪ awaisɪho Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ
 koai watipɪhandɪ nunya andɪtɪwɪsɪhɪ saiwa
 kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

²⁵ Satauhɪ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɪ
 gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ usonatosa kiyai
 saundataase. “Isɪhiya usa yapɪpatɪ naasaipitɪ
 kataahapɪhiya yapɪpatɪ namandipapɪ
 tipɪtapaatɪwɪ tunnɪwɪ kahapɪhɪ kahapɪhɪ
 ahoyanawaawaahɪ wɪndɪ kiya otɪhɪ
 bɪmimɪtaapo. Iyataatɪ amɪ aunahɪpatɪ
 witɪsangi amɪ kɪretɪhiya nususasɪ wusasɪsangi
 nepɪ tipɪtapaatɪwɪ itɪhɪnnɪwɪ sawanaahandɪ
 tunawaawaahɪ wɪndɪ kiya tɪmaamaamaitɪwɪ
 nopɪsasɪnɪwɪ tɪmɪhaitaapo.

²⁶ Isɪ amɪ sɪrɪ kɪretɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ iwinja
 bimisawɪhiya dopawɪ nepɪ yahwɪnɪwɪ

tunawaawaahi nasipatawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya wĩndĩ anditiwiti bimitoaitaapo. Owetitaise. Apipaahi timahaitaapo.

²⁷ Iyataati sahi nisapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko itipihho maipihaiwa nemasitimandi Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi numwihĩ saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isi ami kiyonaahi nini sangi nasisendaano. Sami otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nasipinjohiyihya itipihho maipihaiwa nepi yotohitĩndi kiyai watipihandi ndi numwihĩ kiyawaayopo? Ami sangi nasipinjohiyihya watipihandi nini neti kiyohitimandi kandaahi kiya itipihho maipihaiwa nemawaayowi sami piwĩha nisapi katohĩha sawanaatamiheti yasamwaitaise.

²⁸ Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi nĩngi watipihandi nanimihĩ kandaahi itipihho maipihaiwa isihyaamihetapi tahamaniti nemataayo. Saiwa saindi itipihho maipihaiwa nini nemahohitimandi Autaahaatihho sangi jainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati samihatĩndaise satati nasisataise.

²⁹ “Utaaho wo ami utaaho apipaahi watipihomi añaani nehi nanihya nawatati nandaati komi ikipipa wĩndi namusaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi koai wirihira anitisa jĩhi wisasatosataahihĩ komi añaani nawatati ikipipa naitaise. Isi nini Bwaasirihiri daahemwa apipaahi watipihoninisi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kirisĩ neti wisasatosati kiramĩ itipihho maipihaiwai neti yondaayo.

³⁰ “Iyataati utaaho wo nĩngisa timaamaitiha bimitondaataahi so nĩngi neti nipĩndataise.

Iyati ami utaaho wo ningi komi ikwiri naninya isihiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahi so nishiyaimatitaatiwihiyai neti tahamana toriwamataise.

³¹ Isi sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwa gimumyaatahaiwauni maahomwaanapi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwauni nahatewa Autaahaathiho nemwaitaise. Iyataa-handi kandi ami isihiya usa Autaahaathomi Itipihopi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi piwiha maipihaiwa katohiwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaathiho apipaahi windi nemwaamaitaise. Owetitaise.

³² Iyataati ami isihiya usa nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwa Autaahaathiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaathomi Itipihopi sisipihitohiwaiwa Autaahaathiho wanuni asisiha ipotihetuni kaiwa windi nemwaamahonihai kaiwaanihai ahotimi nutaise,” undataase.

³³ Undatosati wa piwiha saundataase. “Iyataati isihiya ipatami yandipho mmoniwasawi ipati sati gaahate sati maipihate titaapo. Isi ipati gaahati yandipho gaaho ningotaise. Ipati maipihati yandipho maipho ningotaise.

³⁴ Apipaahi akwirani tataapwinihomi mwaahatimaate sahi baiwi atiwise. Sami omanititihai apipaahi maipihaiwaahihai tisaindahiyaatisi saiwa kaiwaahihai sahi katitaapo. O ami napaapono isihiya kiyaami omanititihai kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahihai kiyaami maahomwaanapi katitaapo.

³⁵ Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi omanjitihi kahapaamapi pa gaahaiwaahi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihi kata kaitaise. Iyonihi ami utaaho maipihho wo komi omanjitihi kaha-paamapi pa maipihaiwaahihi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihi kata kaitaise.

³⁶ “Iyataati nini akiti kima sangi kasatataato ipotihura Autaahaathiho asisiha ishiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti ishiya nahatiya naasohi naasaamihhi piwaha nahata tanauhiha kiyaami katohihaapi naasa naasaahi awitiwi Autaahaathihoai sa sata sataati kato unditaapo.

³⁷ Iyataati ami sura Autaahaathiho sawanaatami piwaha katohiwaiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasaitaise. ‘Sahi ainahiyihiyaate ami sahi maipihaiwaisawihiyaate satitaise,’” unda Jisaasiho Parisihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Usa Jisaasihoai
Watiphandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohiyhiyai
Itihundindihandapihaare*

(Maakihho 8:11-12; Rukihho 11:29-32)

³⁸ Aihhi winihapi pa katiwunjohiyhiyaamuni Parisihyaamuni nehi usaahihi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaathihoaapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani witi siwipati watipihati nepi nanyise?” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase, “Sahi nisi kiyohwaiwa jinjahira mmonawaahandi kandhi api paahi maipihyaati Autaahaathihoi baiwi gimunyaapihiyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati

nehî sawanaatamî ambîpatapaahîhi maaritîwî
mmowî namaitaatîwîhatapî nanyise ndîwî
nanîsenawaayopo. Isî nanîsehohîpiti windî
sangi namaasasîto. Nehî Autaahaatîho
komî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîho pîropetî
Jonaahoai kawîsatî isîhiyai sîwîpatî
nunjîpatamataindîhatîhi nasîsîto.

⁴⁰ Saindî Jonaaho araiho awaisîhomî
gwîsîhaatîhi asisîha mairîmaara nanotî
nepasîpatamataindî Nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni
Jîhonînisangi saindî kaindî mîhatîhi apîpaahî
yapîpatamî nyepepî nundî noaatîpatî
bimisanîhi asisîha mairîma sananisonîhi jahîra
nepaito.

⁴¹ Iyataatî Jonaaho isîhiya Niniwehandaahiyai
kiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî Autaahaatîho
ahosumwa mandîtiwiwîtandaihi ausaatî
kaundîhi namapî kiya jahîra maipîhaiwaatîhapî
nepemaitopo. Iyauhi amî nîni utaahonîni
Jonaahoai nusatîpîhaatîhonîni wanî samîmatîhi
bindataayo. Saindî bimonîhandî kandî sahî
atiwî jahîra windî namepemaitopo. Isî
sandî sahî namepemaitohîtîndapî jîhura
Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomî pîwîha atîwiwî
nepemaitohiyîhiya Autaahaatîho asisîha isîhiyai
netî tipîtapaitandîhura komî ndîhetî samî
maipîhaiwa nepî ausaapî nasîsîtaapo.

⁴² Iyataatî amî jîhura apopaatî isîhiyai iwinja
bindataahaatî yapîpatî kaanîhi wîtaahapîhaatî
Soromonîhomî amîtiha awaindîhandî
gwînyapenatî kataunjindîhandî atitandî napise.
Aihî amî nîni utaahonîni Soromonîhoai daa-
hemwatîhonîni wanî samîmatîhi bindataayo.

Isi sahi siyohitiindapi Autaahaathiho ishiya yapipati nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandihura sahi baiwi atihomisohiwimaiwaapi apopaati saat doti Autaahaathihom ndiheti sangi manditipisitaise,” undati Jisaasiho ishiya komi piwaha atihomisohiyhiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Itipho Maipho Utaahoai
Namasi Naisihomihatih Jahira Nasa
Nandaasitihandapihaare*

(Rukiho 11:24-26)

⁴³ Kaundatosati wa piwaha namihana saundataase. “Iyataati itipho maipho utaahomihatihapi noaipasi notaahura ko yapipati awasati waapihaati iwiwiriho ahimetati owehapihi not daayati ko mbipa neti maarho wititandihapihapi daataise. Daataati ami ko ikindandihapihi windi monataise.

⁴⁴ Monataati ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nini nisi anjipipih namasi nasohipipihapi jahira naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapi jahira jihura namasi naimbipih anjipipih niyati mmonataise. Niyati mmonataati kaanj anjaanj nipitati naihoanda sanahiwiya itatamanindataise.

⁴⁵ Setihi mmonamapi not itipho maipihaiwa ikwiri naasairihitih wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatiphaapi apipaahi maipihaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisawi maawi anjindaatih utaahom omanjitihi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Nandaapi bindawa utaaso soai apipaahi nepi nusopisasawaayopo. Nusopisasauhi ko daahi apipaahi maipitati wuwani

kaimumwaanji nusatip+haati nop+sas+natase. Saisi sir+ kireti is+hiya maip+hiya nisi kiyoh+iwaiwa mmon+iw+ baiw+ ak+it+in+hi+ kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hap+ namepemaitohiy+hiya awaindi+handi+ ap+paahi maip+haiwaat+hi+ nandaapi nepi nop+sas+indaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*K+ma Piw+ma Jisaasihom+hiyaap+haare
(Maak+ho 3:31-35; Ruk+ho 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho taati is+hiya wir+isand+hiyai piw+ha kon+hi+ kaund+mi+ naihi kura kom+ sanaatun+ saingoyauni koenda nap+iw+ noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi ipaahaapi bitotawa koaisaw+ piwaat+indoti+w+ nasenawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Piwaat+indaani maahe tiw+ nasen+hauhi kap+hi+ is+hiyaam+ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyi k+naatun+ kw+iny+hoyauni wani+ k+miya ipaahaapi bitotawaawi piwaah+it+itaat+iw+itopo,” undataase.

⁴⁸ Undihi ami Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha sandaase, “Diyaam+haati nisi naate? Diyaamahiya nisi ni+hoar+se?” ndaase.

⁴⁹ Satatosa Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+ipati mmow+ nepi kaiw+ nuwipinjohiy+hiyai ikuw+sat+ sandaase. “Jasawew+se, k+miya nisi naati nisi ni+hoar+saare.

⁵⁰ Is+hiya wowaati nisi Ap+ho yam+hapataat+hi+ bimis+ho ko kaati+ saito saito tati+ kiyaapi giwunyaas+ir+ih+ret+ japepih+ir+iw+ kiyohiy+hiya siyaah+hi+ nisi ni+hoar+ho nisi naapw+raati nisi naate,” undati Jisaasiho is+hiyai kaundataase.

13

*Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho
Tiwihaasihopi Namihanahaare
(Maakho 4:1-9; Rukho 8:4-8)*

¹ Saundamapi asisiha siketi Jisaasiho anjaanji namasi noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainapi no-taise. Noti sapihi durihiraini bindata isihiyai kataunjataise.

² Aihisihiya apipaahi wirisandihandi komihini deti ahoyanimi nasauhi bimitandihapihi owetih namati Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhoti bindata ishiya durihirami mangiraini bitohauhi kataunjataise.

³ Iyati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi siwipati namihanati kiyaisi pihitati taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati siwipati witi satahati namihana saundataase. “Asisiha waaraahi utaawo noaipasisoti isapipa kwitaaho isoho osaataati tuwihaataise.

⁴ Tiwihaasih kapaami wapa daihira timahaihi koho sateti nanataise.

⁵ Iyati kapaami wapa nawihaasini yapipati yaataatitihapihi timahiyataise. Iyati yapipati yaataatihatindaati ipiho yahutaati dimaatataati kwitaaho keti nutataise.

⁶ Keti nutatatih ko ami ipiho noaipati watipindaati nawihai winjasihi nawiha tahaataati kwitaaho sangihapa taati nutimbipai tihati tipoyamataise. Tipoyamasih ami yapipati yaataatindaati tambatihiri biyati windi mihaapi baahi namohapaasi awasati owendaise.

⁷ Iyati kapaami kwitaaho wapa kitaha nahaapatohapaami tambatihiri kwitaahomihatihitimahaihi kwitaaho nahaapatoho nutataati nandapai neti daahemwa tiwa namaasataise.

⁸ Ami kapaami kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timahiyataise. Iyati nutati gwinyanati wuwani tiwahaahohipipai nusatiphaati akipipa ningoti ahondaise. Iyati akipipa wapa apipaahi taahiwaiwa 100 kiyati ningoti ami wapa kapihata taahipipa 60 kiya ningoti ami wapa 30 kiyati ningotaise,” undataase.

⁹ Sati siwipati piwaha namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati sandaase. “Sahi samihandisi atiwi naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

<i>Kima</i>	<i>Piwima</i>	<i>Jisaasiho</i>	<i>Autaa-</i>
<i>haatihomihaiwaapi</i>			<i>Nepemaahwa</i>
<i>Katindihandami</i>			<i>Tanyaahaapi</i>
<i>Ausaasitihandapihaare</i>			

(*Maakho 4:10-12; Rukho 8:9-10*)

¹⁰ Aih komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanini nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenhaayo. “Isihiyai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi katipunjapaahura kinyi wapaapi nepemaipi napaapi kaundapoaatise?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

¹¹ Undonhi Jisaasiho komiha nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “O ami sangisaahi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimtandi jhi gwinyapena timanjwaiwa sahi mmoniwi naitaatiwihandi aimi neti gisunyaasihyaate. Sangisi sasisataati ami isihiya otaatapihiyaisaahi owetise.

12 Sandi apaap+maato, isihiya usa Autaa-haat+homi piwiha atiwi nepi isiwatohiy+hiya kaami tiwat+haati asakaiwi mitaahi atiwi naitaapo. Aisaihi ami ishiya usa Autaa-haat+homi piwiha atiwi nepi miwasohiy+hiya wonya mas+honya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihi nanipimat+wi+maitaapo.

13 Nini Autaahaat+hom+haiwa neti mambi wapaapi nepemaiti kiyaisi kaun-dohit+indi apaap+mundo, kimandi isimiya siyohit+imandape. Kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi wapa mmon+hopo. Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi wapa atiwi nepi kimwaamopo.

14 Isi kiya siyohit+imandi Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi piwiha jhihi timanati katis+ha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahom+hetapi sandaase,

‘Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyaitaapo. Aiwi kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi baiwi akitihandi windi mondaapo.

15 O napaapono, isimiya kimiya kiyaami amitiha namihatati asihatahiyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami atihomwaanji napwindati atihomiwihiyaare. Aiwi kiyaami ndiha namaimapi minjapihiyaare. O ami wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmon+wi baiwi atiwi baiwi itataman+n+wi gw+nyaapi ningisenda nepemait+wi napisaihi ami wiwa nini kiyaami maip+haiwa nemwati ami kiyai neti titihemwati gaawimat+pano,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

tati Autaahaat+ho kandaase.

¹⁶ Ami sangisaahi Autaahaatiho apipaahi biyati maariho wisaiwati jasonataise. Aih sam ndiha nasorihainjihi Autahaatihomihaiwa mmoniw newaayopo. Aiw am sam atihiri nasawatainjihi Autaahaatihomihaiwa atiw taaw gwinyapenawaayopo.

¹⁷ Kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihom piwiha atiw nep ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyauni am usa ishiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyauni taahiyihiya wani nini kiyonhi sahi mmohohiwimaiwa mmondotiw maaritiwi jaaw bisotimbwihiya am windi mohopo. Aiw wani nini kandisasonhi sahi atisohiwimaiwa atitotiw jaaw bisotimbwihiya am windi atihomisopo. Isi sahi wani mmoniw atisohiwimaiwaapi baiwi maaritiwise.

*Kima Piwima Isapi pa Kwitaaho
Tuwahaasihopi Nepemaahiwa Katisihaami
Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasitihandapihaare
(Maakiho 4:13-20; Rukiho 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ “Isi sahi isapi pa kwitaaho tiwahaasihopi nepemaiti nini katohihaapi napondaase tiw atiw mmoniw nepise ausaati kasatitaano.

¹⁹ Ishiya usa ishiyaisi iwinjaati bimitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyapenati neti timaniwaiwaapi piwiha atisawaawi windi gimunyaahauhi yapipatambi Utaaho Maipho atisohiha nasati nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihira kwitaaho timahaisihomataiwihyaare.

²⁰ Ami ishiya usa Autaahaatihom piwiha atisawaawi keti kuraanihi maaritiwi newaayopo. Siyohiyihiya yapipati

nawⁱhaami tiwatⁱhaati yaataatⁱhata kwⁱtaaho tⁱmahaipatetamataiwⁱhiyaare.

²¹ Ami saiwi yapⁱpati yaataatⁱhatamatetahiyaasi piwⁱha atisohⁱha baahi mⁱhatⁱhi kimwaurⁱmwⁱndihⁱ kiya wⁱndⁱ otⁱhi andⁱtitⁱwⁱ bⁱmitohopo. Iyauhi kiya Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha atiwi maaritⁱwⁱ japepihⁱrohⁱtⁱhandapi isⁱhiya kiyai naanⁱhaiwa numwisaihi Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ kiya giwunyaahohⁱtⁱhandⁱ namaitaapo.

²² Ami isⁱhiya usa Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha taawⁱ atimⁱ nowaawⁱ ami mambⁱhaiwaapi pihiⁱtⁱwⁱ gwⁱnyapepi ikⁱpiⁱpa pihiⁱtⁱwⁱ nepⁱ ahoaitaatⁱwⁱ maaritohⁱtⁱhandapiwⁱha atisohⁱha kai netⁱ tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasihi piwⁱha atisohⁱhaami akⁱpiⁱpa kiyaamⁱhetapi wapa namoaipase. Isⁱhiya siyohiyⁱhiya yapⁱpati kitⁱha nahaapatohapa nandapaisati ahoya nawasipataahamataiwⁱhiyaare.

²³ Ami isⁱhiya usa Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha atiwi mmonⁱwⁱ nepⁱ baiwⁱ kipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaamⁱhetapi piwⁱha atisohⁱhaami nandapa akⁱpiⁱpa noaipataise. Noaipataati akⁱpiⁱpa wapa apiⁱpaahi pihiⁱtati noaipati ami wapa kapⁱhata pihiⁱta noaipati ami wapa pihiⁱtati noaipataise. Siyohiyⁱhiya isiya kwⁱtaaho yapⁱpati gaahata tⁱmahiyati nutati gwⁱnyanati nandapa akⁱpiⁱpa pihiⁱtati noaipasipatamataiwⁱhiyaare,” nyatati komⁱ otⁱpiⁱpatⁱhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwⁱma Kitⁱha Maipⁱhaapi
Namⁱhanahaare*

²⁴ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho piwⁱha wa namⁱhana isⁱhiyaaisi saundataase, “Autaahaatⁱho isⁱhiyai

taati iwinjaati bimaami naindi mand i utaaho wo
osaataati nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamati
tiwihaasitihandamatiyahande.

²⁵ Aih i waara ishiya nanomihauhuhura ap-
atinditih i utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasom i ti-
worih o nasati kitih a maipih a maasaworih i os-
aataati nandapaamihatih i tiwihaamap i notaise.

²⁶ Aih i nandapa nimaatat i taati kwitaih i hura
kitih a maasaworih i ausaiman i nataise.

²⁷ Aih i kom i otipipatih iya napiw i osaataati
nandapaami satih oai saundawaatopo,
'awaisih oje, nandapa gaahapaahih i
yamah i ninjahon i kitih a maipih a maah i raap i
nasahaare?' undawaatopo.

²⁸ Undauh i osaataatami satih o kiyais i saun-
dataase. 'Nis i tiworih o wo sand i kiyataise,'
undih i kom i otipipatih iya koai saundawaatopo.
'Nyah i nowa kitih a otipih a nawowaamaitaan i
kinyi gaare titaino?' undiw i nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Undauh i ko kiyai saundataase. 'Owetise ami
wiwa kitih a otipaiw i nawomawaawi nandapai-
saw i ahoyaw i nawomaitaawo.

³⁰ Is i neh i nam i haap i iwinjasawise.
Nandapaisa Kitih a gaas i ahoya nawa
ahetane wan i hapaah i ho. Iyonih i nandapa
niman i tand i hura timetan i hi ishiya kapa
niman i taat i w i hiyai kaundisan i hi kiya jih i kitih a
maasaworih i nawop i ahoyaw i usaamap i
wisasaw i tih oaposaw i ami kas i ni ipot i
nandapa ak i p i pa kip i w i ahoyaw i an i p i p i hi
kapaap i hap i hi ahaito,' undataase," tati Jisaasiho
nam i hana katis i ha katati owemaitaise.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaathiho Isihiyai Iwinja
Bimindihandi ipati kati witami yandipihho
kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji utaaho
yamasihhi nuta gwinyainjipatamatiyahande*

(Maakihho 4:30-32; Rukihho 13:18-19)

³¹ Aihhi Jisaasiho piwihha wa namihana isihiyai saundataase. “Autaahaathiho isihiyaisi iwinja bimindihandi ipati kati witami yandipihho kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji utaaho yamasihhi nuta gwinyainjipatamatiyahande.

³² Iyati so kwitaaso nandapa kwitaaho wapa osaataati yamahohipipai apipaahi namusatipihhaati turikaarehonje. Siyahonjindaahandi kandi aihhi gwinyanataahura osaataati nandapa wapai apipaahi daahemwati awaisihondaise. Iyati ipatamatiya gwinyanati awaisihotihhi ami koho nasati isititi satitihora bindataise,” undati namihanati isihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Biretihandapi Piraawaahoai
Neti Nipindihandi Yisihandapihaare*

(Rukihho 13:20-21)

³³ Aihhi Jisaasiho kiyaisi piwihha wa namihana saundataase. “Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi biretihandi tihitaatiwi waatipati piraawaaho namasawahihiyohihoai neti nipindihandamatiyahande. Iyati neti nipitandihandi yisihandi apopaati waati neti piraawaaho waatipatisa ahoya tiwa nauhiwa naumbwaihirati waapohoaaisa namasa isehamaniimi naihi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi biretihandi tihitandi isehamasiheti gaama nandaapi notaise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nehi Siwipati
 Namihanahataahihi Isihiyai Piwiha Ausa
 Kaundindihandapihaare
 (Maakho 4:33-34)*

³⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho piwima kimaiwa nahatewa nehi namihanahaiwaahihi isihiya wirisandiwihiyai kaundataase. Ami nehaahi windi kamundise.

³⁵ Ko Jisaasiho kimandi kaindimandi Autaa-haatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihomi maahomwaanapi jihura satisiha neti akaahe-mataise:

“Nini isihiyaisi kaundataati wapaapi namihandi kaundito. Aindi nini wuwanihura yamihapati yapipati kaindi ahiyohururaapi noasandimi napimbipaapi wani kiyaisi ausaati kaundito,” *Aunihihiri 78:2*
 ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kitaha Maipihapi
 Namihana Katindihandami Tanyaaha
 Ausaasitihandapihaare*

³⁶ Aih Jisaasiho isi wirisandihandi numwasi anipipihapi niyati anaan nandaataise. Nandaasih nyahi komi otipipatihyaani koenda nasawa saundihato. “Kinyi piwiha kitaha maipaha osaataati nawasihapi nepemaipi katingitihandami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate,” undihato.

³⁷ Undonhi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sany-atataase. “Piwiha kaami tanyaaha saasi sahi atiwise. Utaaho nandapaami kwitaaho gaaho

tɪwɪhaaso so nɪnɪ nɪwahonɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪne.

³⁸ Iyati amɪ osaataati saati yapɪhi nahande. Nandapaamɪ kwɪta gaaso isɪhiya Autaahaatiho iwinja bimisawɪhiyaare. Amɪ kitɪ maipa isɪhiya mambi Utaaho Maipɪho iwinja bimisawɪhiyaare.

³⁹ Iyataati uta tiworɪho kitɪha maipɪha tuwɪhaaso so Bwaasɪrɪhire. Nandapa nimanɪwɪ kipɪwɪ ahoyohurura wanɪ isɪmiyaamɪ bimaamɪ niyohurɪmura Autaahaatiho sateti owematɪ isɪhiyai netɪ tipɪtapaitandɪhandɪ namasati taati tɪmanisuraare. Iyati amɪ isɪhiya nandapa nimanɪtaatiwɪhiya siya Autaahaatihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya yamɪhapataatihapɪhiyaare.

⁴⁰ Iyataati amɪ kitɪ maipa nawopɪ ahoyawɪ tɪhoaahohɪpatamataiwɪ isɪmiya wanɪ bimaamɪ niyohurɪmura Autaahaatiho netɪ owemaitandɪhura sɪrɪ kɪretɪ saiwi kaitaapo.

⁴¹ Nɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪnɪ nisɪ enjerɪhiya otɪpɪpatɪhiya yamɪhapataatihapɪhiyai nandusoasisanɪhi nuwɪ nisɪ isɪhiyai winja bimohiyɪhiyaamɪhatɪhapɪ kahapaamapɪpa maipɪhaiwa namoyaasɪpɪpaisunɪ isɪhiya nahatiya maipɪhaiwa kiyohiyɪhiyaisunɪ numwaapɪ ahoaitaapo.

⁴² Aiwi kiyaisɪ sisɪha maipɪha watɪpɪhaapɪhi nepɪ yotisaihi kapɪhi kiya gwɪwɪ ese no no tɪwɪ kiyaamɪ mangɪrɪ gitɪpaitaapo.

⁴³ Iyonɪhi suraanɪhi Autaahaatihomɪ isɪhiya titɪhiya kiyaamɪ Sapɪho iwinja bimonɪhi ipɪhomataiwɪ jaitaapo. Isɪ samɪhandɪsɪ atiwi naitaatiwaahɪ baiwi atiwi nepɪse,” nyatati Jisaasiho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaanangi

kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Nawho Ikihi Sanaati
Apipaahi Aungwonyonji Noaasandisihon
Nehohitihandapihaare*

⁴⁴ Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa piwihana namihana komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi nawho ikihi sanaati apipaahi aungwohandi wapihi osaataati noaasandisihomatiyahande. Aih utahho wo sandi nawomi iki sanindi mmonataise. Iyati ami ko kandi daahi jahira neti noaasatosami asakiyati maaritimi noti komi ikipipa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi nawho netaise. Kapaapi nawho nesihora nawho ikihi sanaati noaasandisihon komihotitandi yapiti nawho noaasandipiti katami satihoi nawho nunya netaati maaritindihandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Konaarapiho
Kiwaanyihopi Namihana Katindihandapihaare*

⁴⁵ Iyatosati ami wa piwihana komi otipipatihiyaanangi namihana sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapi isihiya usa napaitiwi maaritiwi daapi nehohiyihiya utahho wo napaitati maaritati konaarapiho neti ahoyataaho konaarapiho kiwaanyihopi pihititi daasihomataiwihye.

⁴⁶ Iyataati konaarapiho kiwaanyihon koai wo apipaahi wipetaho isihiya maaritiwihon mmonataahura utaaso noti komihaiwa

nahatewa neunya nawitho nesisa kiwaanyitho apipaahi koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Araiho Ikihap
Namihana Katindihandapihaare*

⁴⁷ Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa piwaha namihana komi otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinja bindata komi piwaha ausaasiho ami isihiya kahatamatipetahiya Autaahaathomihathihi napithi ahoyanithi nandaapi bimohithandi durithi awairithiraathihi ikihi awaihihi timapi aipi araiho nanitho namaanitho nohohipatamatiyahande.

⁴⁸ Ikihi awaihihi timapi aihauhi araiho satoti ikiha tisainjihura ikihi aisi mangiraini aripataathihi nuwi notawaayopo. Notithi bindawaawi araiho nepi napipapi gaaho akoripithoaathihi ahiyawithi ami maipithithi poundaho nepi timawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Isi isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaathiho neti owemaitandihura sirithi kireti siyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaathomihani enjerithiya otipipatihiya yamihapataathapithiya napithi isihiya maipithiyai isihiya gaahiyaami otihathapi aipi nepi ahoaitaapo.

⁵⁰ Aiwi isihiya maipithiya kiyaisi sisitha maipitha watipithaapihi nepi yotisaihi kapithi kiya gwiwiti ese no no tiwiti kiyaami mangirithi gitipaitaapo,” nyatataase.

⁵¹ Nyatatosathi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise.

“Piw+ha k+maiwa kasatoh+wi+maiwaami
tanyaaha mmoniwi gwinyapenawaayowo
e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatihi+ ami
nyahi koai saundihaato. “Ye, mmonaati
gwinyapenahaayo,” undihaato.

⁵² Undon+hi ko neti sanyatataase, “Is+hiya
win+hap+pa is+hiyai katiwunjohiy+hiya Autaa-
haatiho is+hiyai iwinja bimindi+handap+haiwa
nini kandunjan+hi nep+hiya kiya j+hapa
Mosesihomi win+hap+pa gwinyaapi
nehoh+pipaisawi ami wan+hapa nga gwinyaapi
is+hiyai nga katiwunj+taati+wi+hiyaimati+taapo,”
nyatati Jisaasiho komi ot+ip+pati+hiyaanangi
kanyatataase.

*K+ma Piw+ma Jisaasiho Sawahom+ Is+hiya Koai
Ahosumwap+ Pohip+wisoh+it+handap+haare
(Maakiho 6:1-6; Rukiho 4:16-30)*

⁵³ Aih+ Jisaasiho maip+haiwaapi nam+hana
Autaahaatiho is+hiyai winja bimindi+handap+
komi ot+ip+pati+hiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa
katati owemamapi+hura sapihi+ namasi notaise.

⁵⁴ Sapihi+ namasi sawahomi aunah+pati
Nasareti+handahapi notaise. Noti noaipati komi
aunah+pataahi bindataati is+hiya kapi+hapi+hiyai
kiyaami anaan+ piw+haapi ahoyanoh+ip+pihi
kataunjataise. Kataunjihi is+hiya at+wisohiy+hiya
komi wat+ip+handisa kataunjiwaiwaapi ap+paahi
awaindi+handi yaiwi+mawaayopo. Yaiwi+map+
satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komi am+ti+ha
gaahandi gwinyapendandi+mandi napitiyati
maahapi+hapi nehande? Iyati ami wat+ip+haiwa

kaitandihandisangi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande?

⁵⁵ Utaaho kimo nehi anjaanji anjimatishomi mwaahosi awitiwi jipatipaiwi kaiwi mmowi naitaatihapihi windi utaarihandi namohore. Ami komi sanaati Mariyaahaatimetindiho? Iyati ami komi saingoya Jemisiho Josephiho Saimonihoh Judaasiho siyaametindiho?

⁵⁶ Aiwi ami komi sanaapwisa nyangisawi kimbihhi bimbindawaayondiho? Isi ko saiwa komi watipihaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehaiwaatindiho? Nyahi apipaahi windi moho,” tawaatopo.

⁵⁷ Satiwi mimaipaiwi usowi Jisaasihoai sawahomihia kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho isihia usaami aunahipata wapihi wapihi naihihapihi kapihapihiya ko autaahi awaisiho gaahoe tiwi kopu giwunyaapi numwaawaayopo. Nehi isihia usaahihhi koai sawisauhihandi kandi sawahomi aunahipataahapi isihia sawahomihia windi baiwi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati sahi niwahonisihiaati ningi sati kati kaniwi ahosinimawaayopo,” undataase.

⁵⁸ Saiwi kopu windi baiwi giwaawunyaapi numwaahauhiyata kandapi kapihi sawahomi aunahipata watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa windi kamaise. Owetise.

14

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusishoai

*Jihura Tiwauhi Napomasithandapihaare
(Maakho 6:14-29; Rukho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹ Aihĩ sura Erotiho awaisiho ishiya Gariri-handaahiyai iwinja bimisihho Jisaasihopi komi watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi atisataise.

² Atisatosati saundataase, “Ese so akithinihi Joniho ishiyai baawusisihho ko jahira animwaahipatombi nepate. Siyataati komihatithi watipihaiwa ahotihi kaiwetapi ko watipimaiwa kiyataise,” Daase.

³⁻⁴ Iyataati sandi ko apaapi maase, jihura Jonihoai Erotiho sawahomi piwihara tiwauhi napwindihandapi gwinyapenataatise. Iyataati Jonihomi daihira napwirihi siyate. Erotiho komi saaho Piripihho sangi napoti bimihihomi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati auniwisataati kaati ikonati neti wirataise. Aihĩ Joniho Erotihoai saundataase, “Gatihho sangi napwihihandi kandi kinyi wĩndi sati gaahati kaimbi komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati nepi wirapaamaise,” undati mausahaiwa kaunda itihundataase. Saundihĩ Erotiyaasihaati Jonihopi api paahi kaatami mandiha nusoatatĩ apousamasihĩ kandapi Erotihoai nususepaipati jinhira Jonihoai nemape undatoatihĩ namati kaatapimainjhiyata ko Jonihoai neti wirati napuwataise.

⁵ Ko saiwa saundindimandapi Erotiho Jonihoai wirati napuwatosati sohoai tiwamaitotati gwinyapenimi notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandi kandi ishiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwihara atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi koai autaahi nepi isiwatauhiyata Erotiho satati

nini Jonihoai tiwisanhi ishiya dopawi nisi awaisihoninimandi iwinja bimohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi maatimaatitaawo tati gwinyaataati ishiyaapi yayati Jonihoai keti windi timaawise.

⁶ Aihii ami asisaha Erotihoai sanaati namwisuraatihii kuraapi gwinypendaatiwi ishiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bimauhi kiyaami ndiheti Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nonasaya waipwaasitihandapi Erotiho maariho tundati api paahi awaindihandi maaritataise.

⁷ Siya maaritataati kaati piwaha wa timana saundataase, “Nini akitinhi sahataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi titihi kinyi nanisehingipipa nahimito,” undataase.

⁸ Undihii apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundisaha japepihira Erotihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Wani kimura kuraanhi kimbhi keti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi nahwitarihiri namandipapi mitiho piretho nehoaatipihooatihii nesimbo,” undataase.

⁹ Erotiyaasihaatami maataati awaisiho Erotihoai saundihii ami Erotihomi maariho yaawati naanawisataise. Komi maariho yaawa naanawihihandi kandi ami komi piwaha kaati wapaapi nanisesamihapa kapa akitinhi nahimito undati ishiyaami ndiheti kaundindihandapimainjii namati ko kaatami nasesipipa nepunyawise undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami woai kaundataase.

¹⁰ Kaundihii niyati napwita bimimbipihii Jonihoai nahwitarihiri namandipati komi mitiho nisatataise.

11 Iyati mitiho nesisati apwaimaamaati numwihĩ ami kaati nesi notĩ kaatami sanaati Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.*

12 Aihĩ Jonĩhomĩ otĩpatĩ mmowĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nuwipinjohiyĩhiya kandapĩ atisawaawĩ napĩwĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ nesisuwĩ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposamĩ kiya nuwĩ Jisaasihoai Erotiho Jonĩhoai nemasitĩhandapĩ kaundawaatopo.

*Kĩma Piwĩma Isihiya 5,000 Kaiwĩhiyai
Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 6:31-44; Rukĩho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

13 Satiwĩ kaundauhĩ atisamapĩ Jisaasiho sapĩhĩ namasi kopuhotĩ yamwaati isĩhiya owehapĩhapĩ nehĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanangisataahĩhĩ nohaayo. Aihĩ isĩhiya Jisaasiho sapĩhapĩ naise tauhĩ atiwiĩmapĩ kiyaamĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhĩraapĩhĩ nowaayopo.

14 Nuwĩ noaipĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noaatĩpa nehĩhaati notataise. Iyati isĩhiya awaindĩhandĩ wirĩsandĩhandĩ iwinjataati kiyaapĩ komĩ maarĩho asĩpiyatĩ tundataise. Siyatĩ kiyaapĩ maarĩho tundihĩ kiyaamĩ timbĩpaisahiyaisĩ tĩtĩhĩwiwataise.

15 Aihĩ asĩhataahura aimĩ ipĩho yaataatisĩhĩ komĩ otĩpatĩ mmonaati newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyĩhiyaanĩ nasawa Jisaasihoai saundĩhaato. “Aimĩ asisĩha napandotaisĩ ami isĩhiya owehapĩhĩsĩ nandapa owetise. Isi

* **14:11:** Sandĩ mitiho nesĩmbo unda nunjesitĩmandĩ apaapĩmunje kaatami sanaati Jonĩho akĩtĩnĩhĩ sohoai nahwĩtarĩhĩrĩ namandipawaayowo tatĩ mmondandĩhandapunje.

isi^{mi}yai natipusoaase kiyaisi aunahip^{hi}haiwaara nuwi^{hi} nandapa daapi^{hi} nepi^{hi} nando,” undi^{hi}haato.

¹⁶ Undon^{hi}hi Jisaasiho kom^{hi}ha nyangisi^{hi} sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kimb^{hi}hi wⁱndi^{hi} namasi namuwise. Sawanaati^{hi} wapa kiya nandaatiw^{hi}hapa nunyawise,” nyatataase.

¹⁷ Nyati^{hi}hi ami^{hi} nyam^{hi}ha saundi^{hi}haato, “Nyah^{hi}hi nandapa bⁱreti^{hi}handi^{hi} ikwi^{hi} naasair^{hi}tihi^{hi} ami^{hi} araiho 2 kiyati^{hi} yahurisahiyaane,” undi^{hi}haato.

¹⁸ Undon^{hi}hi Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasi^{hi} kapa nⁱngi kimb^{hi}hi nesip^{hi}wi^{hi} naninyawise,” nyatataase.

¹⁹ Nyatatosati^{hi} isi^{hi}hiyai yat^{hi}hi bimaawise undi^{hi}hi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi^{hi} ko nandapa bⁱreti^{hi}handi^{hi} 5 kiyati^{hi} ikwi^{hi} wi^{hi}ti^{hi}ti^{hi}tihi^{hi} ami^{hi} araiho yahur^{hi}tihi^{hi} neti^{hi} isi^{hi}watata naingaati^{hi} yam^{hi}hapataati^{hi}hi^{hi} jati^{hi} Autaahaati^{hi}hoai nandapaapi^{hi} kⁱny^{hi} gaahone gaare undataase. Undatosati^{hi} nandapa bⁱreti^{hi}handi^{hi} naumboti^{hi} komi^{hi} otip^{hi}pat^{hi}hiyaanangi nanyamih^{hi} ami^{hi} nyah^{hi} newaati^{hi} isi^{hi}hiyai nes^{hi}wesi^{hi}wa gaamawa nunyahaayo.

²⁰ Nunyon^{hi}hi nepi^{hi} isiya nahatiya pi^{hi}ti^{hi}wi^{hi} nan^{hi}wi^{hi} ami^{hi} gwisimowaayopo. Iyauhi^{hi} ami^{hi} nawip^{hi}pa nyahouna ahotimb^{hi}pa Jisaasihomi^{hi} otip^{hi}pat^{hi}hiyaan^{hi}ni^{hi} newa ahoyawa ikihi^{hi} ikwi^{hi}maindi^{hi}mw^{hi}tihi^{hi} auh^{hi}rami^{hi} yahura tisaah^{hi}wa kipohaayo.

²¹ Iyataati^{hi} isi^{hi}hiya nandapa nan^{hi}hohiy^{hi}hiya neh^{hi} us^{hi}hiyaah^{hi}hi^{hi} as^{hi}hiya manyinyai aw^{hi}mit^{hi}wi^{hi} 5,000 kaiw^{hi}hiyaare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Dur^{hi}hi^{hi}raati^{hi}hi^{hi} Autaah^{hi}hi

*Itipapĩ Naindĩhandapĩhaare**(Maakĩho 6:45-52; Jonĩho 6:16-21)*

²² Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahĩ jĩhĩ kopuho nesi durĩhĩrĩ nahaitĩwĩ wihĩnapĩ taawĩ naawĩse nĩnĩ isĩhiyai nĩwahonĩnĩ netĩ nandusaasĩtaano,” nyatataase.

²³ Aihĩ isĩhiyai netĩ kiyaisĩnĩhĩ natausosamapĩhura nehi sawahohĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundĩtandĩ sisĩhoaasĩnĩ nasaamaanataise. Iyati sawahohĩhĩ sisĩhoaasĩnĩ nasaamana bimihĩ aimĩ asĩhatamataise.

²⁴ Aihĩ suraanĩhĩ kopuho aimĩ notĩ durĩhĩramĩ otĩhaatĩndaise. Aihĩ itĩpĩho kopuhoai netĩ tiwanda itĩpinnatĩ durĩhĩrĩ sisĩho dotĩ kihĩhoanemataise.

²⁵ Aihĩ bousetetĩ Jisaasiho durĩhĩraatĩhĩ autaahĩ taatĩ itĩpatĩ daimĩ nasataise.

²⁶ Daimĩ napihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩ iwinjaatosatĩ apĩpaahĩ maarĩho owenyetihĩ yayawaamĩhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapĩhaatetapĩ matapĩhiya maipĩhiye,” taatĩ kaahaatĩhaato.

²⁷ Yayonĩhiyata ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maarĩho wĩsaitane. Nĩne. Nĩnisĩ wĩndĩ yamaiwĩse,” nyatataase.

²⁸ Nyatihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisĩhonye o amĩ kĩnyĩtapaapaahĩ namme nde. Nĩnĩ gisenda durĩhĩraatĩhĩ autaahĩ itĩpatĩ daimĩ napĩtaano,” undataase.

²⁹ Undihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasĩ namme,” undataase. Undihĩ Pitaaho kopuho namasi noaatĩpatĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ autaahĩ itĩpatĩ daimĩ Jisaasihoenda notaise.

30 Notaati itipihho itipinataati durihiri tiwayaasih iwinjati yayataise. Siyati komi yaindahandaahi taati nawatisataati Jisaasihopi sata gandaase, “Awaisihonye ningi nanimaapi nanimaape,” undataase.

31 Undih keti namanjinda Jisaasiho satoti ahiwa numwaataise. Numwaatosati sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kimonji kinyi apipaahi nisapi maipihonji masehonji ginunyaapihone. Kinyi napaapi maarho yahwi gwinyaahise?” undataase.

32 Saundih kuri maisahuri durihiraatihapi notimi kopuhoti nasaamasih itipihho napoti yatihitataise.

33 Aih komi otipipatihyaanini kopuhoti bimohiyihyaani Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kinyi akitinih Autaahaatihomi mwaahonji akohone,’ undaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Gene-
saretihandaahiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati
Titihiwisitihandapihaare
(Maakihho 6:53-56)*

34 Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangisa durihiri nahaitawa nonji yapipati Gene-saretihanda noaipahaayo.

35 Noaipahonih ishiya kapihapihiya Jisaasihoai usowosawi aimi kimo koso niwi kapihi yapita gaamapi piwiha katiwepinjaniji kiyaami timbipaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo.

36 Aiwi numwaasi nasohiyihya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isimiya kimiya kinyi ikwiri ahiwitaapi gandaahandi kandi

isihiya taahiyihiyaasi namapi nehi iwinjasamihiki
kinyi apotihirami mangiraini otasaahaapi
giwita gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi
Jisaasiho kiyaisi nehi iwinjasihiki komi apotihiri
wiwawaayopo. Aiwi ishiya timbipaahiya komi
apotihirami otasaaha wihohiyihiya nahatiya
gaawimatati titihitawaayopo.

15

*Kima Piwima Saisatoyaamuni Au-
taahaathomuni Winihapipaapi Piwih
Tunjithandapihare
(Maakho 7:1-13)*

¹ Aihisihiya Parisihiyauni
winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni
Jerusaremihandaaahiraapi napiwikoai saundiwi
nunjenawaayopo.

² “Kinyi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi
nangipinjohiyihiya nyami asoya asisaami
mitihiyaami winihapipa nanyinyohipipa
napaapi baiwi nepi minjapepihiropo? Aiwi
nyami asoya asisa aimapi kaiwinyasauhi
kiyohirihireti titihi japepihiriwini nandapa
nandaatiwihura kiyaami ikwirijih
bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

³ Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saunda nun-
jenataise. “Ami sahi sawanaatisangi jaasoya
jaasisaami winihapipa baiwi isiwatawa Autaa-
haathomi winihapipa napindapi miwatwi ami
nepi nopisasopo?”

⁴ Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho sata katise.
‘Kinyi kinyi gapiyi kiniyai baimbi atiwiwimb

maariwitiipi giwunyaape,' ndaase. Iyati 'ami metiho metihaati wo waati komi kaatami saniyi sapiyaapi maariho mimaipiya giwunyapenati atihomaawisa wiretitati maipihaiwa kaundataataahi soho saamaati timasaihi napone,' tati Autaahaatiho winihindaase.

5-6 Sata winihitihandi kandi sahi isihiyai satiwi katiwunjawaayopo, 'Utaaho wo saniyi sapiya iwitatamanitandihapa kasanyuri numwitandihapa wapa ahotanihapaapi ko sata kimba Autaahaatihomihape tati kandaataahi, gaasi ko saniyi sapiyai windi maawitatamanitando,' tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. Sahi sandi sami jaasoyaami ami mitihiyaami winihapiapaapimainjhi kapaahhi awaindemawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha watipihha yatih ipatisamawaayopo.

7 "Sahi apiapaahi utaati otaatapihatimaate, apiapaahi titihi akitinihi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaati jihura sapi sata katihhiyaate:

8 'Isimiya kimiya kiyaami maa-homwaanapaahhi nepi mepi autaa-hepinimapi autaahi niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandi kandi kiyaami maariho omanjititihapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaami maariho omanjititih kaanihi yandhi ahotati nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo.

9 Aiwi kiya isihiyaami nehi piwiha nepi ausaapi kima Autaahaatihomi winihapipe tiwi katiwisanaawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya

nisapî nehî jaipîtiwîhaiwa aunihihihi katiwî gaapundawaatopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*
 tatî Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undatî Jisaasiho isîhiya Parisihiyaisunî wînihapîpa katiwunjohiyîhiyaisunî kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Daihîra Isîhiya Autaahaatîhoaisawî Pîwaatîndaatiwîhîra Wiwa Netî Nîwisapusîthandapîhaare

(Maakîho 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Kaundatosatî Jisaasiho isîhiya usaisî gaata numwaatî detî komîhinî nasauhî kiyai saundataase. “Sahî kîma pîwîma baiwî atiwi nepî samî omanîtîtihi baiwî kîpîwise.

¹¹ Utaaho komî maahomwaanî nandapa ikisatî nanaapwîtimbîpa kapa netî komî ambîpatî maarîho omanîtîtihi maipîtatî ainjotatî nusopîsasataamaise. Iyatî daihîra ko Autaahaatîhoaisatî nahoyatî sisatî pîwaatîndandîhîra netî nîwisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Nehî amî komî maarîho omanîtîtihi amîtihaatîhi gwînyapenatî amî komî maahomwaanî nausaatî maipîhaiwa katimbîpa sapaahîhi ko daihîra Autaahaatîhoaisatî pîwaatîndandîhîra netî nîwisapuwatî nuwipîndaise,” undatî isîhiyai kaundataase.

¹² Aihî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni nasaatî koai saundihaato. “Kînyî mmohîno e mohîno kinyî pîwîha katingîhaapî atisawaawî Parisihiya kiyami maarîho omanîtîtihi mîmaipaiwunyaapî apowindîmandapo?” undîhaato.

¹³ Undonîhi Jisaasiho nyamîha netî wihoanîha wa namîhana sanyatataase.

“Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho wapa windi yamaamasipipa ko tambatihihi ah+wa nawoti yamotitaise.

¹⁴ Aisi sahi kiyaapi awaindihandi gi+maawunyaapi nehi iwinjasawise. Kiya ndiha asihatahiya daihira ishiya usa ndiha asihatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aimi mmohohiti+hande ami utaaho wo ndiha asihataho daihira utaaho ndiha asihataho woai ikwiri wisi nunjami notaataahi maisahuri animwaahipatopi wititaise,” nyatati komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Aih+ Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Piwiha satipi utaaho komi ikwiri bahomusa nehi nandapa nainjiti+hande komi maariho omanjiti+hihi gwinyapesiti+handi neti nusop+asataamaise tingiti+mandami tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyatime,” undataase.

¹⁶ Undih+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isimiyaati sangisangi sangi akiti+nihi monawaawitowo?

¹⁷ Aiw+ sahi nini piwiha kasatohi+haami tanyaaha monawaawitowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjipipa maahomwaanji+hihi noti kosahaara kipw+nataise. Iyati kapihapi nehihaati notaise.

¹⁸ Aih+ ami kahapaamapipa Maipihapa utaaho komi maariho omanjiti+hihi neti gwinyapenati osaimbipa maahomwaanjapi nehihaati noaipataise. Iyati saiwaahihi utaaho Autaahaati+hoaisa piwaati+ndandihira daihira asihata niwisapuwati nuwipi+ndaise.

19 Iyati ami utaaho komi omanjitihi maarihoatihapi saiwa siyataise, apipaahi gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwa gwinyapenati isihiyai tiwamati asihiya warisaisahiyai iwiwati iwinjati usihiya asihiya kihiyaisati nanoti daayati isihiya usaamihapa ikonati piwihaka hatamatipita jaiwitati usaami ambipati ambipati komi piwihara neti nopisasataise.

20 Iyati saiwaahih utaahomi maariho omanjitihi nusopisasati daihira Autaahaatihaisa piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwataise. O ami utaaho wo komi saisatoyaami winihapipa japepihira ikwiri jhi bahomusa nandapa neh nanihonih sandi komi omanjitihi windi neti namausopisasataise. Owetise,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati
Kanaanihandaahapahaati Jisaasihopi Waati
Andititati Gwunyaasitihandapihare
(Maakho 7:24-30)*

21 Aih Jisaasiho sapih namasi yanhima isihyaapi yapipati witi aunahipati awaiwauri Tayaahandamuni Saitonihandamuni deti ahetihihata notaise.

22 Noti noaipati bimihihura apopaati yapipati Kanaanihandaahapi Isiraherhiyaami dawaataatapihyaamihati sapih bindataahaati Jisaasihoenda nasati koai saundati gousoetaise. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonj Isiraherhiyai Iwinjaapi Bimitaapi Awaisihone ningi kinyi maarho asipinime. Nisi maasihamaati itipihho

maip+ho niw+indaati neti nusop+isasihi kaati apipaahi maip+tati ahondaise,” undati koai gousoetaise.

²³ Siyati gousoesi+handi kandi Jisaasiho kaati piw+ha wa wihoaani+ha kamundise. Kamundih+ namawa komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni koai saundaati tar+wundaati nunjen+haayo. “Apopaati k+imaati poh+ri+nyatati nunaatati taati nyami ipoti nanyipinji+ kaati k+inyi nepi tar+waimbi nat+pusoase,” undi+haato.

²⁴ Undon+hi Jisaasiho komi maahomwaan+ nausaati waapi+h+tati sandaase. “Nehi isi+hiya Isiraher+hiya maasapi+ho sip+isip+handi nih+ri+nati owetindi+handamataiwi nih+ri+n+wi owetohiy+hiyai j+hi gandi numwaati neti ahoaindi iwi+tataman+tanda Autaahaati+ho ningi natanoaasihi nap+ti+honi+ne,” ndaase.

²⁵ Sa satih+handi kandi apopaati mwi+tetati m+ti+ho nusoasami nasati Jisaasihomi auh+raap+hi timahiya atoti+pi+wesati bindataati koai saundataase. “K+inyi ningi maar+ho asip+inimbi nah+seti kah+tohi+pi+pa kanime,” undati gousoetaise.

²⁶ Aih+ Autaahaati+ho j+hi kahapaamapi+pa gaahaiwa Isiraher+hiyai nunjati nunyati kaw+isatosati ipoti isi+hiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiy+hiyai kawitandi sawahoai natausaasindi+handap+ Jisaasiho nam+hanati apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaami nandapa nepi suh+ri tumwaitaapi sandi gaamaahe, owe,” undataase.

²⁷ Saundih+ ami kaatami+ha koai satati kaundataase. “Ye, Awais+honi k+inyi sa ak+iti+ha

katapaase. Akitiha katapaahandi kandi nan-
dapa otasaaha gwiitiho naumbwinati suhirami
sathomi ganhoasinapi yatihi timahaihihapa
suhiri neti nanataise,” undataase.

²⁸ Undihi Jisaasiho kaati komiha saundataase.
“Ese itapo, kinyi apopaani nisapi api paahi
awaindihandi ginunyaapihaane. Isi kinyi
ngipwi ningi nanisehingi pika kapa kireti
nini kahito,” undataase. Ahi sa saundisura
kuraanihi kaatami maataati titihiwitataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya
Taahiyihiyaami Timbipa Nemwati Ami
Wirisandihandi 4,000 Kaiwihiyai Nandapa
Numwindihandapihaare
(Maakho 8:1-10)*

²⁹ Ahi Jisaasiho sapihi namasi noti durihiri
Garirihandaini noaipataise. Noaipati aripataini
daayati bitopi niyati sisihoaasini nasaamanati
bindataise.

³⁰ Bimih ishiya wirisandihandi ishiya
auhiri biwateti anditati namahatati ndiha
niyotati maahomwaanji napupwasihi
piwaha piwaamaatiwihyauni ami usa
taahiyihiya timbipaisahiyai numwaasi napwi
komi asimwaapihihi ahwisawaayopo.
Ahwisauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami timbipa nemwati
titihiwitataise.

³¹ Nemwati titihiwisih auhiri biwatesawihya
dosi daiwi ami anditati namihatisawihya
nuwi napiwaiwi ami ndiha niyotisawihya
japihi japi maahomwaanji napupwasawihya
piwaatauhi ishiya kiyaisi winjawaawi
maariho windoti api paahi yaiwimawaayopo.

Yaiw+map+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ Autaahaat+hop+
kiya maarit+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ mep+
autaah+pumawaayopo.

32 Aih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+
ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi gaata nanyamaat+
sanyatataase. “Is+hiya k+miya n+ngisaw+
asis+ha mair+maara bimauh+ kiya nandapa
nandaat+w+hapa owetise. Owetih+ nin+
kiyaap+ maar+ho as+piyataayo. As+piyataat+
kiyais+ nandapa namunyat+ an+ip+ip+hap+
nandusoas+itand+ ponje am+ aunah+pat+
kaan+h+s+ wiwa kiya kiyaam+ and+tat+ owetan+h+
daih+ra won+woniw+ timahaitaawo,” nyatat+
kanyatataase.

33 Sanyatih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+n+
saundaat+ nunjen+haayo. “K+mb+h+ iw+w+r+h+
is+hiya oweta aunah+pa kaan+h+s+ nyah+ nan-
dapa maahap+h+hap+ taah+ip+pa nga newaat+ is+
w+r+isand+miyai numw+it+haawe,” undaat+ nun-
jen+haayo.

34 Nunjen+hon+h+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatat+
nanyisenataise. “Sah+ nandapa b+ret+h+and+
napitaiw+ is+ip+hiyaate?” nyatataase. Aih+
nyah+ koai saund+haato. “Nandapa b+ret+h+and+
7 kiyat+ti+h+ am+ araiho maip+h+as+nya
naasonyaisahiyaan+ne,” und+haato.

35 Saundon+h+ namat+ Jisaasiho is+hiyais+
yat+h+ bimaaw+se undih+ kiya yat+h+
bindawaayopo.

36 Bimauh+ Jisaasiho nandapa b+ret+h+and+
ikw+r+ naasair+ti+h+ wih+n+ram+ yahurisat+
araihonya net+ is+watata kapaap+ Autaa-

haatihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosati kapa naumboti nasipati komi otipipatihiyaanangi nanyamihimi ami nyahi newaati isihiyaisi gaamawa nesiwesewa newaunyihaayo.

³⁷ Newaunyonihimi kiya nahatiya naniwimi kiyaami gwisihati tisaitataise. Tisaitihimi nawipipakanaahipa ahotimbipa nyahi asawa newaati ikihaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahiwati kipohaayo.

³⁸ Iyataati isihiya nandapa nanihohiyihiya asihiya manyinyai awimihimi nehi gwinyaahiya usihyaahihimi 4,000 kaiwihiyaare.

³⁹ Aihimi Jisaasiho isihiyaisi natausaasamapi kopuhoti yamwaati nasaamana durihiraatihira aunahipati Makataanihandami yapipataahapi notaise.

16

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Usa Jahira
Jisaasihoai Watipihandimi Kaimbimi Nanyise
Undohitihandapihaare*

(Maakihohi 8:11-13; Rukihohi 12:54-56)

¹ Aihimi isihiya usa Parisihiya amimi Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napihimi windi kamaayonaahimi koai nepimi nusopisasito tiwimi iwinjatawaawimi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahimi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani watipihandimi windi nepimi kaimbimi nanyise,” undawaatopo.

² Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Asihataahura ipihohi nipatataati yamihapati

jitiipitihĩ sahi satawaatopo, ‘Apatiĩhuni ami bousoniĩhuni baahinyitande,’ tawaatopo.

³ Aiwĩ asisihaatiĩ yamihapati tiwipa napapati asihatihĩ sahi satawaatopo. ‘Ese wipiwitande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwĩ yamihapati iwinjawaawi baahaitaise wipiwitaise tiwĩ gwinyaapihiyaate. Gwinyaapihiyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaatiĩho nishietaipi isihiyai kawitandi gwinyapesiwaiwa wani kimura samimatiĩ nasati taati kaihihandi kaiwa sahi windi mohopo.

⁴ Wani kimura namiwiyaatohiyihiyaati apipaahi maipihiyaati Autaahaatiĩho akoho naasopaahi gimunyaapi kiho kihopi gwinyapepihiyaate. Saiwihiyaatisi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati witi nyangi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatiĩho komi piwihia atisa neti ausaasiho Jonaahoai kawisati isihiyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihihihi nasisito,” undamapi kiyaisi numwasi notaise.

*Kima Piwima Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Isihiyai
Katiwunjawĩ Kiyohiwaiwaapihaare
(Maakiho 8:14-21)*

⁵ Naihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoaisa maasi nohaayo. Iyaati durihiri Garirihandi nahaitaati wihini mihihini noaipihaayo. Iyaati nyahi otipipatihiyaanini nandapa biretihandi wapa miwaati nanipimataati nehi dosi taanahiyihiyaanini nowaati noaipihaayo.

⁶ Nowaati noaipawaati bindihaawi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyaisi katiwunjawĩ kiyauhi

kaiwa isihiya isi numwanim naihi kaiwa awainditi taitaso tati kandapi awaindihandi gwinyapenataati Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaami nandapa biretihandi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi sahi bapaiwi jatinwo,” nyatataase.

⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatih ami nyahi yawanaanini sanhaato. “Ko nyangi sandi kanyatindimandi apaapimaanyase, ami nyahi nandapa biretihandi wapa miwaati nehi nasonihi kandapi nyase,” nnhaato.

⁸ Komi piwaha kanyatisihaapi taawa sanihonih Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa biretihandi owes maahiwapihapi naitihaawe niwi napaapi awaindihandi taawi gwinyapehopo? Ese sandimaati nisapi sahi apipaahi maipihonji ginunyaapihiyaate!

⁹ Sahi siyohitimandi ningi sangi maanowaawo? Isihiya usihiya gwinyaahiya 5,000 kaiwihiyai nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyahandami naumbwiti nunyonih nga gwisaha tisaipi nanihauhi nawipipa ahotindihandapi sahi windi gimunyaahowo? Nawipipa ahotimbipa ikih napitaiwihih tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi nanipimatowo?

¹⁰ Ami nandapa biretihandi 7 kiyati ikwiri naasairitih wihinirami yahuritahandi isihiya usihiya gwinyaahiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai nunyohitihandapi sangi sahi apipaahi windi gimunyapenawaayowo? Ikihi awaihihi napitaiwihih nawipipa tisaipi nepi kipopo?

Sahi gwinyapehowo e nanipimatawaayowo?

11 Nini Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyai katiwunjaw kiyohiwaiwaap kasatonhandi kandi sahi kiyaamataiwi sami ambipatapihaiwaapaahihi gwinyapepi nisapi baiwi gimaanunyaapi nyahi nandapa birethandi nenamaasotihandapi awaindi gwinyaataatise nniwi napaapi gwinyapehopo? Isi sahi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyaisi katiwunjaw kiyohiwaiwa nandapa birethandi neti nipindihandapi yisihandamatiyahaiwaasi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi yaiwi jatiniwihiyaati bitosawise,” nyatataase.

12 Kanyatihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini siyaati gwinyapenaati mmonihaayo ko nandapa birethandi neti nipindihandapi maanyase. Nehi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyai katiwunjaw kiyohiwaiwaapi nyatiso taato.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Ahore Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 8:27-30; Rukiho 9:18-21)

13 Aih Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini aunahipati Sisariya Piripaihandami yapipataahapi niyahaayo. Sapihi niyaati bindihaawi Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi ishiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tati nanyisenataise.

14 Sata nanyisesihi nyamha koai wihoanaha saundihaato. “Isihiya usa kinyapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoni animwaahipatombi japihi nepate,’ tawaatopo.

Tiwi ami usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami wore,’ tawaatopo,” undaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

¹⁵ Saundonihi ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O ami sahiho? Sahi nisapi ko diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatih Saimoni Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Kiraishonji Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaathiho Ahingisihonji Autaahaathiho asohomi Mwaahore,” undati awusaati kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. “Saimonihonji Jonihomi mwaahonye, Autaahaathiho gisi gaahandi kahisataisi maariho wite. Ko nisi Apiho yamihapataatih bimisiho nisapi piwiha sa neti nangisih kinyi nisapi ausaapi katapaase. Nehi kiwahonyi maarihora gwinyaapehingitihanda katapaamaase, owetise.

¹⁸ Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato. Kinyi watipihonji nawihaarahe. Nawihaarangisi kinyihetapi gisati isihiya wani nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisuni ipoti ipotihura nisapi ginunyaitaatwihiyaisuni neti ahoyati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanihi nisapi ginunyaahohitihanda nawhiyaimatiwi bitopi naisaihi Bwaasirihiruni komihiya

watip+hiyauni nisi is+hiyaaisi w+indi nepi tip+
tip+indi+w+ mauripatitaapo.

¹⁹ Iyataati ningi Ap+ho yap+patambi
natanoaasataati komi watip+handi is+hiya
g+nunyaahohiy+hiyaaisi iwinja bimitandi
ningi nanimind+handi gi ipoti kinyi
ikw+iraati+hi nahim+ito. Nahimisan+hi maapi
yap+pataapi+hi kahapaamapi+pa wapaami
dai+ira maasomwaan+hi nisi watip+indi nin+
gi nahinyoh+itindaahi nepi nisapupw+
napuwapaapaahi ami m+haati yam+hapataati+hi
Autaahaati+hoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise.
Aimbi kahapaamapi+pa wapaami dai+ira
maasomwaan+hi kinyi nepi maapi yap+pataapi+hi
dauta nutane tip+ daupw+ nuwapaapaahi
m+haati yam+hapataati+hi Autaahaati+hoaisangi
neti sati kati kaitaise,” undati Pitaahoai Jisaasiho
kaundataase.

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi
otip+pat+hiyaan+ni nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase.
“Sahi is+hiyaaisi nisapi ko Is+hiyaaisi Japi+hi
Numwaati Winjat+tandi Autaahaati+ho
Ahiwis+hore undi+w+ kamundi+w+ise,” nyatataase.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Napomatati Japi+hi Ne-
paito Tati Ausaati Katindi+handapi+haare*

(Maaki+ho 8:31–9:1; Ruki+ho 9:22–27)

²¹ Aih+ suraapi Jisaasiho namasati nyahi
komi otip+pat+hiyaanangi satati kanyatati
nanyisataise. “Nin+ Jerusarem+ihanda
naitaano. Naindi noaipasan+hi is+hiya
gw+nyaahiya j+hiyauni ami p+risihiya is+hiyaapi
nandapa kohasipi+ho ti+hi+w+ Autaahaati+hoai

nunyohiy+hiyaami m+tihiyauni ami is+hiya win+hapipa kat+winjohiy+hiyauni n+ngi yaasati naan+haiwa nan+m+taapo. Yaasati naan+haiwa naninyawi sohon+hi n+w+taapo. Sohon+hi n+wisaihi napoti ahot+mbiti asis+ha yatairi sananison+hi asis+ha neti mairi ma kanis+het+ Autaahaatiho jah+ra ahonimat+ nan+maahon+hi nepaito,” nyatati nyangi kanyatataase.

²² Aih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaati yand+hema saunda it+hundataase. “Awais+hone, sandi nyangi kanyating+ti+ndapi Autaahaatiho maar+ho as+pi+hisati neh+mahon+hi kandi gi namangoaipane,” undati it+hundataase.

²³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwati saundataase. “Kiny+ gw+nyapehing+wiwa saiwa neh+ kiwahony+ is+hiyaami gw+nyapehoh+waiwa gw+nyapenapaise. Autaahaatiho gw+nyapes+ti+hand+maahe. Owetise. Kiny+ saimbi nisi daih+ra gw+nyapen+hoh+r+h+ra nep+ nan+sapuwapaise. Isi Bwaas+r+h+raje, kiny+ nis+mb+hapi naw+sapiti+pi kiranj+n+hi numbw+mape,” undataase.

²⁴ Pitaahoai saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Is+hiya usa n+ngi nap+w+ nanipinjaw+ n+ni daah+m+ra daayoh+r+m+ra daitaatiwaah+ sawanaami amb+patapi gw+nyaapi maaritoh+waiwai namapi nan+pimat+w+ nisaput+w+ kiyais+ is+hiya naan+ yaaw+haiwa numwisaih+haiwa kaiwa nep+ is+pi n+ngi and+tit+w+ nanipinjaw+se.

²⁵ Iyataati ami is+hiya usa maapi

kiyaami ambipatapihaiwaapaahihi anditati
 napamawaawaahi kiya ningisawi jinjapihi
 bisotitaatiwihandi windi namaitaapo. O
 isihiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwai
 ahosumwapi nishaiwaapaahihi anditati
 napamawaawaahi kiya ningisawi baiwi
 jinjapihi bisotitaatiwihandi naitaapo.

26 Ami Isihiya usa kahapaamapi
 yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa nunyawu nepi
 kiyaamihaiwemapi ahoyawaahandi kandi
 ningisawi kiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi
 nihiriwi owetonhi kaiwetapi akipipa
 napaamapa naitaapo? Apipaahi owetitaise.
 Ningisawi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi wapa
 nunyawu jahira namaitaapo.

27 Sandi sangi apaapi maasato, ami
 nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nishi
 Apihomi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatihi
 nishi enjerihiya itipihiya otipipatihiya
 yamihapataatihapihiyaisati napiti ishiyaisi
 neti tipitapaitandihura detitih kasato. Aindi
 nini isihiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahi
 maapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanji hapa
 kamwaanji numwitandihandapisato.

28 Isi kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi se. Isihiya
 usa wani kimbih bimohiyimiya windi keti
 namwaapiwi bimambiwi nini Isihiyaami
 Saahonini Jihonini napiti Awaisihoninimandi
 ishiyai iwinjaati bimisanhi ninjaitaapo,”
 nyatati komi otipipatihiyaanangi piwaha
 gwinyaitihaaha kanyatataase.

17

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoe-mainjiti-handapihaare

(Maakitho 9:2-13; Rukitho 9:28-36)

¹ Aihĩ asisiha ikwiri naasairitihĩ wihinĩramĩ naasaahi 6 kiyati sanoti namĩhaasithĩ Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunĩ saaho saingitho Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi sisitho utaarĩhoaasinapi sawanaahĩhi niyawaayopo.

² Naiwi sawingwaasithĩ bindawaawi komi otipipatihingwaasami ndiheti Jisaasihomi ambipati keti neti wipendaise. Neti wipendaati komi ndimaahomwaanĩ ipihomatiya apipaahi nausaatati saasanotati ami komi apotihiri noaipati kihoepitati apipaahi aminaahtaanahititati urahurihiri nuramataise.

³ Aihĩ nehi keti kuraanhi noaipapi Mosesiyi Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisami piwaatinjhi komi otipipatihingwaasi iwinjawaayopo.

⁴ Sandi saimainjhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nyahi gaanhi kimbhi bindihaayo. Gaanhi bindihaayoni kinyi gaasi kaime disamaahi nini anaaŋi nausarihaiwa mauri maanĩ anĩmatitaano, waanĩ kinyapitanhi waanĩ Mosesihopitanhi ami waanĩ Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

⁵ Pitaaho taati satati Jisaasihoai kaundihĩ tiwipati apipaahi saasanotati nausaatahati keti nihitisa kiyaisi numwaasataise. Numwaasati ami piwaha wa tiwipataatihapi satati noaipataise. “Kimo nisi apohipataatihapi maasihho akohore. Nini koaisi nisi maarĩho

apipaahi awaindihandi nunyi wiwihore. Isi sahi koaisi baiwi atiwiwise,” ndaase.

6 Aih i otipipatihingwaasi piwaha sa atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi kiyaami ndimaahomwaan yapipateti mapi yatihi timahiyawaayopo.

7 Siyauhi Jisaasiho nasati kingwaasi wiwati saundataase. “Saingwaasaati windi yamaiwi naingatiwi nepapise,” undataase.

8 Saundihi kingwaasi nepapi naingapi jawa ishiya usai windi maawinjapi nehi Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahi usonawaayopo.

9 Saiwa saimainjhi mmowimap i kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasihoaisawi sisihoaasini taawi noatipapi nowaayopo. Noatipapi nowaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati sisihoaasini noaipasih i mmohohitmandapi ishiyaisi ausapi apipaahi windi kamundiwimapise. Kamundiwimap nehi sawanaatamihetih i kisamwindinja Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napomatati japihi nepasanihuraapo,” undati kaundataase.

10 Aih i kingwaasi sisihoaasini Eraijaaho noaipati Jisaasihoai piwaundihi iwinjahohitihandapi gwinyapenawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Ishiya winihapi katiwunjohiyihiya satiwi katohitindi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisitho napitandi detitanihi komi jhi Eraijaaho napitaise tohitindi napaapi topo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

11 Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaathiho jhi Eraijaahoai natausaasonihi nasati komi Utaaho ipoti natausaasitandihopi kahapaamapi pa neti titihemwaitandi gwinyaati katihahaapi topo.”

12 Sata katihahaapi towi ami nini sangi wani kimandi kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopi nanipimati aini napise. Aini napihisihiya koaisi windi baiwi usowi namumwaapi nehi kiya sawanaami gwinyapehohirihireti nepi mimaipiwiji kawisopo. Koai saiji mimaipiwisowi siru kireti Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisangi isihiya kati kanitaapo,” undati komi otipipatihingwaasi kaundataase.

13 Saundihi komi otipipatihingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindimandi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihopi nyatise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itipihho
Maipihohaisahoi Jisaasiho Neti
Titihiwisitihandapihaare*

(Maakihho 9:14-29; Rukihho 9:37-42)

14 Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasisati mahaapi sisihomi auhiraapihi noatipapi nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi isihiya wirisandihandi sapihi bitohauhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhi utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyati atotipiwesataise.

15 Iyati Jisaasihoi saundataase, “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi metihoi maarho asipiniwime. Ko

apipaahi naharisa taati timahiya nepati asisaha wiweti sisahaapihi timahiya tihoaatati ami wiweti oseteti timahiya timandaatatoandaahoso.

16 Aihii nini kinyi otipipatihiya nepi titihwiwitondi koai numwaasi niyonihi kiya windi nepi titihimaawihowo,” undataase.

17 Undihii Jisaasiho komiha isihiya atitaatiwi saundataase. “Sahi isihyaati nisapi apipaahi maipihonjisangi gimaanunyaapi asireti gwinyapepihiyaate. Sangisati nini asisaha kinaungwiha napitaindihaiwaara bimaami naisanihi sahi nisi watipihaiwaapi ginunyataatiwe? Sahi siyohitmandapi nehi jainjaati nini sangisati koninihi bimaami nutando? Metihoai kimbiihi ningi numwaasipiwiniyawise,” undataase.

18 Undihii metihoai numwaasi koapihi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho itipihomaipihometihomihatihii bimisihoi nehihaati noaipasi pinumwe undihii itipihometihomihatihapi noaipasi nehihaati notaise. Noaipasi naihi nehi keti kuraanihi metiho titihitataise.

19 Aihii nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini yawanaanini Jisaasihoaisaati bindihaawi koai saundati nunjenhaayo. “Itipihosoai nyahi napindapi nehihaati windi newa yamoto?” undihaato.

20 Saundati nunjenhonihii ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi itipihonemaamahohitindi sandi apaapmaahe, sami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maipihonji masihonjindaate. Isi kimandi kasatitani baiwi gwinyaapi se sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi ipatami yandipihoo

apipaahi turikaarehonji nutati ipati awaipatitipatamataiwi awaindemawaawaahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Aiwahi sahi kimo sisimoai saundiwi nga kaunditaapo. 'Sisimonji kimbihhi namasi sapihapi numwe,' undisaihi ami ko atisisati dosi nutaise. Aiwahi ami sahi kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo.

²¹ (Iyataati itipihho maipihho siyahoai nehi piwihha windi nemaamaitaise. Gaapipati waati andititiwi gaapundiwi ami nandapa onaiwi Autaahaathihoai giwusehohitihandaahihhi nemaitaise," nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase).*

Kima Piwima Ko Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Jisaasiho Jihaati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

(Maakihho 9:30-32; Rukihho 9:43-45)

²² Aihhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati yapipati Garirihanda daayaati bitotihhaawi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninhi niwahonis isihiya Judaahiya nepi winirapi nanimaasi nuwi isihiya usa Romihandaahapihiyaami ikwiraatihhi ahinitaapo.

²³ Aisaihi isihiya Romihandaahapihiya ningi schoninhi niwitaapo. Schoninhi niwisaihi napomatatihonini konini ami asisihha mairi meti Autaahaathiho ahonimati japihi nanimaahonihhi nepaito," nyatataase. Sanyatihhi nyahi komi

* **17:21:** Piwihha kima Girikhaami utipihaiwa wiwaatihhi windi jipati mindise. Owe.

otipipatihiyaanangi maarho apipaahi yaasanyisati nyatataise.

Kima Piwima Nawho Anj Awaindihandi Iwinjatitandho Jisaasiho Numwindihandapihaare

²⁴ Aih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda nasawaati noaipihaayo. Nasawa noaipahonih anj awaindihandi nawho kinaungwiha ninaaseti iwinjatitandho nehohiyihiya noaipapi Pitaahoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasisisiho anj awaindihandami otipipati nawho nunyahonaahoesi akito?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁵ Nunjenihauhi Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapi anjipipih Jisaasiho bimimbipihapi notaise. Noti nandaasih Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandi gwinyaapi napsiha aimi mmonatosati jih tipwihiwati Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihone, kinyi napitaimbi gwinyaapaise? Mambi ishiya awaisawihiya gamanhiyai ishiya dindiyaanhi nawho takisihandi timapi nunyawaayopo? Ishiya awaisawihiya gamanhiyaami yapipataahapi sawanaami ishiyaaro e ishiya witaahapihiya kiya uripatiwi iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaaro?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁶ Aih Pitaaho komiha saundataase. “Ishiya yapipati witaahapihiyaahih ishiya usa awaisawihiya gamanhiyaimatiwi kiyaisi uripatiwi winjaawi bimohiyihyai nawho takisihandi nunyawaayopo,” undati Pitaaho

Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihî ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O ami isîhiya awaisawîhiya gamanîhiyaami yapîpataahapîhiya nawîho takisihandî wîndî gamanîhiyai tîmapî namumwisaihaahî yahuraanî Autaahaatîhomî mwaahuraanîsî nawîho nanyîsehohîho windî namumwîtihaawono?”

²⁷ Namumwîtihati kati yîhoaanî wiwa saisaihi kiyai yîhoanyapi apowîtaisî gaasî numwîtihaawo. Isî kînyî durîhrainî numbwî araihopî wirîhirî ukîhirî wirapî tîmape. Tîmapî yeye tîpî araiho nohingomî maahomwaanî nawîho windîtaise. Windisîho so kînyî noaapi maisîhoanyapi gaatîtaisî ko nesi naimbî anî awaindîhandapî nawîho nehohiyîhiyai nanyunye,” undatî Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Saiwî Saiwîhiyaahîhî
Awaisawîhiyaimatîtaapo Tatî Jisaasiho
Katindîhandapîhaare*

(Maakîho 9:33-37; Rukîho 9:46-48)

¹ Aihî sura kuraanîhî nyahî komî otîpîpatî mmona newaatî kiyaatî nuwipinjohiyîhiyaanîni usaanîni nasaatî Jisaasihoai saundaatî nunjenîhaayo. “Autaahaatîho isîhiyaanangi nyainja bimindîmandaatîhî dîndiyaanîhî awaisawîhiyaimatîtondîho?” undaatî nunjenîhaayo.

² Saundaatî nunjehonîhî Jisaasiho metîwonji gaata numwaatî nyamî ndîmaahomwaanî netî ahîwihî bitondaise.

3 Aihĩ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nĩnĩ sangi kĩmandĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataatonĩ sahĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Sahĩ samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhapĩ sawanaatapaahĩhĩ genanĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa wĩndĩ namemapiĩ manyinyaamataiwĩ ipatisanĩwĩ gwĩnyaapiĩ kamaayawaawaahĩ Autaahaatĩho wĩndĩ sangisĩ jainjaatĩ bĩmimĩtaise.

4 Iyataatĩ isĩhiya usa kĩmonjiĩ metĩmonjamataiwĩ yatĩhĩ ipatisanĩwĩ gwĩnyaapiĩ kiyohiyĩhiya siya Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinja bĩmindĩhandaatĩhĩ awaisawĩhiyaimatĩtaapo.

5 “Iyataatĩ isĩhiya usa nĩngisĩ maarĩho naninyawaawĩ kĩmonjiĩ metĩmonjamataiwĩ yatĩhĩ ipatisanĩwĩ nisapiĩ gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiya usai numwaapiĩ iwĩtatamanawaawaahĩ nĩngi nanĩmaawaayopo,” nyatataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Kopĩ Gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai
Isĩhiya Usa Maipĩhaiwa Kaitaatĩwĩhandaatĩhĩ
Numwaasi Nandaitauhĩhandapiĩ Jisaasiho
Katindĩhandapĩhaare*

(Maakĩho 9:42-48; Rukĩho 17:1-2)

6 Sanyatatosa Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wa satatĩ kanyatataase. “Isĩhiya nisapiĩ manyinyaa-mataiwĩ nanĩhaiwĩ gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiyai isĩhiya usai daihĩra asĩra maipĩhaiwaatĩhĩ kaiwa kaitaatĩwĩhĩra numwaasi nowaawĩ siyohiyĩhiya Autaahaatĩho kiyai sisĩhaapiĩhĩ netĩ tĩhoaitandĩhandĩ naitaawĩ kiyaisĩ jĩhĩ nawĩha apiipaahĩ aungwohandĩ nahwĩtarĩhĩraapiĩhĩ wĩrapusosawĩ nahusaapanĩwĩ osetetĩ bomaitaatĩwĩ ngaatĩtaise.

7 “Ese isihiya yapipatambihiya kaha-paamapipa maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiya apipaahi yaawihaiwa maipihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati isihiya mambihiya anditati napamapi maipihaiwaatihini jinhahira isihiya usaisi numwaasi nuwi kaitaapo. Kiya saiwi kaisaihihandi kandi sahi kiyaamihireti winjapepihiririwi isihiya usaisi maipihaiwaatihini numwaasi namuwise. O numwaasi nowaawaahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasihaiwa naitaapo.

8 Iyataati kinyi ikwiri auhiri wiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihira daihira gisi nangimaasi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Saimbi ikwauhatimuri witimuri otipapi yotapaapi nehi witimurisapaahihini jinjapihi bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi otipapi yamotipi ikwauhiri nahatewa isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisaha kaanini tihatoaatisihaapihi nutaino.

9 Iyataati ami kinyi ndiha wa daihira maipihaiwa kaitaapihira nangisami niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Saimbi ndiha wa namwaapi yotapaapi nehi wa naasaisapaahihini jinjapihi bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi ndiha daihira maipihira nangimaasi naisiha namwaapi yamotipi mairi isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisaha kaanini tihatoaatisihaapihi nutaino.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Namihanati
Maasapiho Sipisipihandi Nihirinati

Owetindihandap Katindihandapihare
(Rukiho 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Isi ishiya manyinyaamataiw nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyhiyai sahi windi tip gwaamwaapiwise. Ami Nisi Apiho komi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihyai natausaasihi nuwi napiwaiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Winjaawi bitotawaawi kiyaisi wapa nusoaipasihapaapi Autaahaatihoi dindaahaiwi kaundawaayopo.

¹¹ (Iyataati ami Ninisi Ishaami Saahonini Jihonini ishiya maipihaiwaatihini nihiriniwi owetohiyhiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine).*

¹² “Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi maasapiho sipisipihandi taahitihandi 100 kiyati bitohonihokandami naasaindihini nihirinati owetanihi ko napitaitaise? Sipisipihandi owemetati 99 kiyati bitositihandi namasi sisihoaasini woyiha nanati bitohonihini naasaindihini owetindihandapi ko daitandi nutaise.

¹³ Daati owetindihandi numwaataataahi kandi owetihijahira daati numwaasitindi sipisipihandapi owemetati 99 kiyati nga bitositihandapi maaritindihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindihandi ko maarititaise satiti akitinihikasatataato.

¹⁴ Siri kireti sami Japiho yamihapataatihini bimisiho ishiya manyinyaamataiw nanihaiwi

* **18:11:** Jih Girikhaara utipihojipatipiyohiwaiwaatihini kimandi wesimandi windi ahimotise. Owe.

napaisaati gi nunyaahohiyi hiyaapi kiya api paahi
windi nihiri niwi owemetito tati gwinyaataise.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Kom Naisoho
Timahiyonihoi Japihi Tithemwa Numwait-
andihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare*

¹⁵ “Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisami
timaamaitimi nisapi ginunyaasaho gi wapa
maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koenda numbwi
maipindi kahindindi ausaapi nunje. Nehi
sawahoahih bindamaami sandi kaime.
Saimbi kom maipihandi ausaapi kaundi
nunjisamih ami ko atisati maariho asipiyati
japihi nepemaitonaahi kinyi kinyi naisohoai
japihi numwaapi maasi timaamaititaise.

¹⁶ O ami ko kinyi piwaha atihomaahisati
maariho asipiyati kom maipihandi
kahindihandi ausaati namepemaitonaahi
namapi Mosesihomi winihapipa neti
katirihireti japepihiripi utaaho naasohisangi
ami yahurisangi numwaasi koenda numwe.
Saimbi numwaasi numbwi bindawaawi kurami
ndiheti gi maipihandi kahisihoisami piwaha
siyaha siyahaapito timi jhaati katisaihi
numwaasi naingururi atimi gi maipihandi
kahisihoi maariho asipiyati nepemaititandi
piwaha napaisaati kaundimise.

¹⁷ Kaundisaihihandi kandi ko kurami piwaha
windi atihomaawisati gi maipihandi kahisono
hitati windi namepemaitonaahi namapi
maipihandi kahisihoi numwaasi isihia nisapi
ginunyaahohiyi hiya deti sihoasangisawi
ahoyaniwi bimohiyi hiyaami ndiheti noaipapise.
Noaipapi kiya nahatiya atisiwi nepi tipitapaapi

mmowî tîtihepîsamaitaatiwî sîhoaasamî
 piwîha ausaapî kaundiîmîse. Saimî isîhiya
 nahatiyaaisî kaundisaihi maipîhandî kahisîhoai
 maarîho asîpaimbî nepemaite undisaihi
 namepemaitati gisatunî kiyaisatunî windî
 tîmaamaamaitonaahî namapî kînyunî isîhiya
 nisapî gînunyaahohiyîhiyaunî kopî satîwî
 gwînyaapîse. “Kîmo utaamo nyamîhomaahê.
 Owetise. Koai wapîhapîho Autaahaatîhopî
 wîndî mmonatî utaaho apîpaahî maipîhoe,”
 tîwî koaisînihi samî dawaataatemapîse.

18 “Iyataatî nîni piwîha kîma sangî kasatataa-
 tonî baiwî atiwiîse. Maapî yapîpataapîhi ka-
 hapaamapîpa wapaamî daihîra maasomwaanî
 sahî nepî nisapupwî napuwawaawaahî amî
 mîhaatî yamîhapataatîhi Autaahaatîhoaisangi
 netî satî kati kaitaise. Aiwi kahapaamapîpa
 wapaamî daihîra maasomwaanî dauta nutane
 tîwî sahî nepî maapî yapîpataapîhi daupwî
 nuwawaawaahî mîhaatî yamîhapataatîhi Autaa-
 haatîhoaisangi netî satî kati kaitaise.

19 “Amî jîhaatî kasatataatonî sahî atiwiîse.
 Samî utaahurî wurî maapî yapîpataapîhi wapa
 nepî amî kaitaatîmîhapaapî gwînyapenamaamî
 maarîho naasohîtanîhi tîmaamaitîmî
 gaapundamaamaahî nisî Apîho yamîhapataatîhi
 bimisiho kurisî kapa nunyatî kawitaise.

20 O amî sandî apaapîmaato amî utaahurî
 nehi yahurisangi amî murîmoaisangi
 ahoyanîwî nisapî gînunyaapî nisî ambîpatî
 ambîhiîtohiyîhiyaamîhatîhi kiyaisatî maasî
 nîni bindataayo,” nyatatî nyahî komî
 otîpîpatîhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Kom Sasaaho Koaisi
Maipihandi Kawindihandi Nemumasitihandapi
Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare*

21 Aih Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisihone utaaho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho ningi maipihaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanisonhi ami nini komi maipihaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyati ikwiri wihitiritanihi wihinhihrami yatairaaho?” undataase.

22 Undati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehi 7 kiyati ikwiri wihitiritanihi wihinhihrami yatairaahimahe. Nasisoari gimunyaatahaiwaara kinyi komi maipihaiwa nepumwape.

23 “Iyataati piwaha sa katohihaapi nesipati mambihaiwaapi namihaniti katitandiyi. Autaahaathi nishetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisiho isihiyai iwinja bimisihohi isihiya awaisawihiya usa komi otitihhi otipipati kawisohiyihiya nawihohi otipipati kaitaatiwi nehohihopi nunjendandi kiyaisi gaata numwaataise.

24 Nunjendandi wani konihi taati sandi siyataati utaaho wo nawihohi ikihhi apipaahi taahiwaiwa ambipati gimunyaata awimitiwihaiwa nusesihoai gaata numwaataise.

25 Gaata numwaati nunjesihi nawihohi ikihhi nusesimumwaanji kamwaanji windi nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihi komi awaisihohi namati utaaso soai komi apwaataati manyinyaisati ahoyati utaaho awaisihohi womi otipipati nawihohi owehandi kaitaatiwi kusasi koaisi nunyati nawihohi

naitaano ndaase. Satati kusasami ikiþipa kaha-paamapiþa neti usaisi nunyati nawiho naitaano ndaase. Nisi nawiho jahira naitandi sandi kaitaano ndaase.

26 Satati katihi utaaso utaaho awaisihomi nawiho ikihi ambipati owehaiwa neti nainjiho atisataise. Atisataati komi awaisihomi utatototi timahiya atotipiwesati gouseþi saundataase. 'Kinyi nisapi aposindihandi yatihitipi kinyi maariho asipinimbi nehi ninjase. Nehi ninjasamihhi kinyi nawiho neti nanginihohiho otipipati kaindi nehi nyami nundi owemaitaano,' undati gouseþaise.

27 Saunda gousesihhi komi awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehi iwinjati nawiho ikihi taahiwaiwa neti niwinjhopi saundati, 'gaasi kinyi na-maanimitaapi nanipimatiti namaitaano,' undataase.

28 "Saundati maariho asipiwisataati nehi iwinjasihhi notaise. Noti komi sasaaho otipipatiho woai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso komi nawiho siswaahaipihandi naasaindihhi, 'sihi japihi nahimitaano,' undati neti niwinahore. Aihhi awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehi iwinjasihhi naisoho komi sasaaho nawiho maipihonji neti niwinjihoai siyati iwinjaataati komi nahutarihiri neti nahusapanati saundataase. 'Nawiho nanihingipipa jahira keti naninye,' undataase.

29 "Saundihhi komi sasaaho otipipatiho namati maariho asipinitotati kaundisihomi asimwatitihhi timahiya saundati gouseþaise. 'Ese kohi uta gaahonye kinyi aposindihandi

yat+hit+pi+ maar+ho as+pi+nime. Saimbi+ nehi+ ninjasam+hi+ kiny+ naw+ho nang+in+hoh+ho jah+ra nehi+mi+taano?’ undati kom+ sasaahoai gouse+aise.

30 Gouses+handi+ kandi+ jat+itandi+ poundi+hi+ sasaahoai maar+ho as+pi+maawisati+ daah+ kom+ pi+w+ha nemati+ napw+itoh+iti+handaat+hi+ napuwataise. Siyati+ neti+ napusi+hi+ napw+itati+ ot+pi+pati+ kaim+ not+ naw+ho neti+ ni+winji+ho neti+ tiwati+ owetan+ihura noaipasi nutando.

31 “Aih+ awais+ho maar+ho as+pi+wisati+ nehi+ iwinjas+ho sandi+ top+itaata sasaahoai maip+handi+ kawih+ sasaahoya usa ot+pi+pati+hiya winjawaay+opo. Iwinjawaaw+ sandi+ sawindindapi+ kiyais+ api+paah+ apousati+ maar+ho tundaise. Siyati+ maar+ho tundih+ naiw+ kiyaam+ awais+hoai na-hataapa noaipasi+hi+ mmohoh+pi+paapi+ ausaapi+ kaundawaatopo.

32 Sandapi+ kaundauhi+ atisatosati+ awais+ho kom+ ot+pi+pati+ho maar+ho as+pi+wisati+ nehi+ iwinjas+hoai gaata numwaati+ saun-dataase. ‘Kiny+ utaahon+ ot+pi+pati+hon+ api+paah+ maip+hone. Ami+ kiny+ nehi+ ngipw+inehin+hiyataati+ naw+ho aungwohandi+ nep+ nan+in+pi+ jah+ra namaan+ming+hopi+ nan+ipimat+iti+ nang+mi+haahon+ihone.

33 Saindi+ gi+ maar+ho as+pi+hindi+ nehi+ nang+mi+haahon+ihon+si+ kiny+ sir+ kireti+ kaimbi+ kiny+ k+saah+moai maar+ho as+pi+wimbi+ namumw+haapo?’ undataase.

34 Saundati+ awais+ho kom+ ot+pi+pati+hopi+ apowih+ isi+hiya koais+ amb+pati+ maar+ho yausahaiwa numw+itaati+w+ napw+itoh+ipi+pi+hapi+

natausaasataise. Sapihi napupwi ambipati yausahaiwa numwisaihi neti kaimi nunjati awaisihomi nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwa owemataahuraatitande,” tati Jisaasiho namihana kandaase.

³⁵ Satati namihana kata owemataati kandapi nesipati sanyatataase. “Ami sahi isihia maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwa sami omanjitihipi nepumwaamawaawaahi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisihio sangisi utaaho awaisihio komi otipipatihoai kawindihandamatiyati kireti kasitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

*Kima Piwima Namaatinohitihandi
Nepi Namaasipaitaatwihandapi Jisaasiho
Kataunjindihandapihaare*

(Maakihio 10:1-12; Rukihio 16:18)

¹ Aihia Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemapapihi yapipati Garirihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahandamihati waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihinini mihihinini ahetipataahapi notaise. Naihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaaninini maawi nohaayo.

² Nowaati daayonihia isihia wirisandihandi Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipaisahiyai titihwiwataise.

³ Siyati titihwisihia daayaati bitohonihia isihia Parisihia usa Jisaasihoai wapaapi nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwihioaaniha ko titihia kiyaisi windi biyati kamundonaahi koai

nepi nusopi sasitotiwi winjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamapi nahataapa wapa gwinyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo komi apwaataati api paahi namati kaatisinihi neti natausaasitandi gaaro e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha sataha awitiwihyaatisi sahi windi gimunyaahowo?

Jihi aimehura yeyetati isihyaisi kiyati namasisiho wohoaisi apopaatapi kiyati ahewisati apopaatisi wohopi kiyati ahwisataise’. *Wuwanihapihi 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15*

⁵ Iyati ami sandi siyati woho apopaati ahwindimandapi Autaahaatihoho sandaase. ‘Wohori saniyi sapiyai namasisi apopaati niwipaahonihi namaatimi timaamaititaise.’

⁶ Isi kasanyuri yasanganyurimaahe, owetise. Kasanyuri timaamaitimi noaipapi kasanyurami maariho ambipati naasaipihindaise. Isi ami Autaahaatihoho aimi woho apopaati neti timaamaisitihandi isihya windi nepi namaasipapise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihyai kaundataase.

⁷ Jisaasiho kiyaisi saundihi Parisihya koaisi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaahi Mosesiho jihura winihapi napindapi satati katise?” Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namaitandaahi ko utipihoho apwaataati namaitandi kaati nani masi numwe undaho jipatipiya nunya kaati neti

natausaasane tati katise?”

Win+hapi+pa

24:1-4

undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Saundiwi nunjen+hauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sandi Mosesiho win+hapi+pa watipi+hapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehi sawanaatami atihiri nawaatimapipi maati+maatisohiti+handagaasi siwaasisai utipi+ho nunyawipi namapise tati katise. Iyataati sahi siyohiti+indi jiji aimehura woho apopaati ahiwisataati Autaahaatiho gwinyapenati ahaihi ahotimi napindi+handi+maahe. Owetise.

⁹ Isi sangi kimandi nini kasatataatonati atiwise. Utaaho wo komi apwaataati utaaho woaisati namohaati namati waatisi neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jihaatisami timaamaitimi maariho ambipati naasainditi+indi+handi neti nasipataise,” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundihikiya piwi+ha owetihiki namasi nowaayopo.

¹⁰ Namasi niyauhi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini saundihaato. “O ami utaaho wo apopaatisami timaamaiti+taati+mi+hapa sapa win+hapi+pa watipi+hapa ahotanaahi gaasi isihiya windi namaamaati+to,” undihaato.

¹¹ Undonihiki Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nisi piwi+ha woho apopaati anditi+ti+mi timaamaiti+taati+mi+handapi kandiseasohima isihiya nahatiya atiwi nepi kamaitaapo. Nehi isihiya Autaahaatiho kiyaami maariho ambipati napaisaatumwati anditi+wihonihiyaahihiki atiwi nepi kaitaapo.

12 Iyataati isihya usa namaamaa-tohitindi apaapimaahe, ami isihya usa saniyaami gwisahaathapi namaatiwi sihimwaamoyaitaatiwi waapoho owehiya napiwihyaare. Ami usa kiyaisi isihya usa nepi paatonho napaapi nusopisasaui kandapi namaamaatawaayopo. Aiiwi ami isihya usa sawanaami maarihoraahi nehi Autaahaathi iwinja bimonhi komi otipipatapaahih jinjapihi asisih nahatewet andititwi gwinyaitaatiwi namaamaatawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo anditatisahondaataahi nisi piwima sangi kandisasoima isiwati japepihirane,” nyafataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaathiho
Manyinyai Maarho Wwisitihandi
Numwindihandapihaare*

(Maakho 10:13-16; Rukho 18:15-17)

13 Aiihi isihya usa manyinyai Jisaasiho ikwiri ahiswa gaapiwundonhi Autaahaathi kiyaisi maarho wwisitihandi naitotwi Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini itihundaati niwisapuwahaayo.

14 Siyaati itihundonhi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Manyinyai windi namaawisapupwi kiya nisenda napitaatiwi nehi iwinjasawise. Isihya manyinya kimiyaamataiwi nisapi nanihaiwi ginunyaahohiyihya Autaahaathi isihyai iwinja bindataati gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaamihaiwaaitaiso,” daase.

15 Sata katatosatĩ manyĩnyaisĩ ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisa Autaahaatĩho maarĩho wĩwisitĩhandĩ nunyataise. Nunyamapĩ sapĩhĩ namasi notaise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Ikipĩpa Taahĩpĩpaisaho
Jisaasihoaisatĩ Pĩwaatinjĩtĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 10:17-31; Rukĩho 18:18-30)*

16 Aihĩ asisĩha waara utaaho wo nasatĩ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katĩpunjingĩhonye, gaahandĩ napindĩ kiyataatĩ nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhoaisatĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ naitande?” undatĩ nunjenataise.

17 Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ Jisaasiho koaisĩ saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nĩngi gaahandapĩ napindapĩ nanĩsehise? Nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho naasohĩ sohĩhĩ gaahore. Isĩ kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhoaisapĩ jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtaapĩhandĩ naitaapaahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa baimbĩ gwĩnyaapĩ japepihĩrĩme,” undataase.

18 Undihĩ amĩ utaaso Jisaasihoai “wĩnĩhapĩpa maahĩwapaare?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha koaisĩ saundataase, “Wĩnĩhapĩpa kĩmbaapĩto: ‘isĩhiyai timaamape. Asĩhiyai ikomaanĩme. Wapa isĩhiya usaamĩhapa ikomaawĩnĩme. Isĩhiya usaapĩ jaipĩmaatĩme.

19 Kĩniyĩ gapiyai baimbĩ atĩwimbĩ maarĩwitĩpĩ gaahaiwa gĩwunyaapĩ kawime. Aimbĩ kĩwahonyapĩ maaritĩpĩ maarĩho namĩnĩhingĩpatamataimbĩ kinyĩ naisohopĩ maaritĩpĩ koaisĩ maarĩho nunye,’ timbĩpaapĩto,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho saundihĩ uta waimwaaso koaisĩ saundataase. “Wĩnĩhapĩpa saiwaahĩ aimĩ taatĩ

japepih+rataahon+ne. Japepih+rataahon+nisi
wapa napaapi nausetindaayo?” undataase.

21 Saundih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase,
“Ami kinyi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi
nenoaahitindihandi nepi watipitipi
isiwatitaapaahi kinyi kinyi ikipipa
usaisi nepunypa nawiho nepe. Aimb+
nawiho nehingho ishiya ikipipa owehiya
taanahiy+hiyai nunye. Saimb+ nunyapaapi kinyi
yam+hapataatihi ikipipa nepi ahoaitaapo. Saiwa
saimb+ ngingi kinyi nambi nanipinje,” undataase.

22 Jisaasiho saundih+ uta waimwaaso atisataati
kom+ maar+ho api+paah+ naanawisaho notaise
ami ikipipa taah+waiwaisahondaato.

23 Naihi Jisaasiho nyahi kom+
Otipipatihiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “Nini
sangi akiti+nihi kasatataato, ishiya ikipipa
taah+pipaisahiya kapaisaah+hi maar+ho
nunyaw+ an+tiwi isiwatohiy+hiyai Autaahaatiho
winja bimon+hi noaipapi kom+hiyaimatitaatiwi
naanamaitaise.

24 Iyataati ami sawanaati aim+
mmohohiti+hande, maasapiho awais+ho
kamer+handi ami kauhoaisangi onepati
maip+hinjaatihi nandaitotati dinanataati
api+paah+ watipitih+ windi nam+ndaasiti+hande.
Nandaitandi watipitindihandisi ishiya
ikipipa taah+pipaisahiya kapaisaah+hi
maar+ho nunyaw+ an+tiwi isiwatohiy+hiyaisi
Autaahaatiho iwinja bimon+hi noaipapi
kom+hiyaimatitaatiwi api+paah+ awaindi+handi
watipitamaitaise,” nyatataase.

25 Jisaasiho sa sanyatihi atishihaawi nyahi mangiri ikwinaati yayahaawi sathihaato. “Ese siyonaahi ishiya diyaanhi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

26 Sataati katonhi Jisaasiho yatiwati nyainjatataati sanyatataase, “Ishiya mambhiya sawanaami watipihandi gwinyaahohitihanda jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi apipaahi naana watipitati owendaise. O ami Autaahaathiho sawahohi nahatewa titihi nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

27 Sanyatihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmoni peme, nyahi kahapaamapi pa nahandi namasisi gisi nahipinjihaayo. Nahipinjihaayoni nyahi napindi naito?” undati nunjenataise.

28 Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kimandi akitinhi nini sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapi pa nahataapa Autaahaathiho neti japihi asipipemaitandihura Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi saasanotindihandi watipihandisati Autaahaathomi ishiyai winja bimisanihi sahi ningi nanipinjohiyihiyaati ningisawi maawi Autaahaathomi ishiyaaisi iwinjaawi bimitaapo.

29 Iyataati ishiya nahatiya usa naasohi naasaamihini nisapimatonihini kiyaami anaanj saaho saingoya sanaani sanaapwisa saniyi sapiya mwaaya maatiya yapipati kahapaamapi pa namati kapaishi dawaa-tumwataataahi kokaati nini kapaapi nanipimati asakaindi tiwati nyepaindi numwisanihi ami kokaati jinjapihi bimitandihandi naitaise.

³⁰ Iyataati ami ipotihura Autaahaathiho nisihetapi komi ishiyai winjaati bimonihura ishiya taahiyhiya wanimura noaipapi ambipatisahiya apipaahi awaisawhiyaimatiwi jihitohiyhiya sihihura noaipapi ipotitisaihi ami ishiya taahiyhiya wanimura noaipapi apipaahi nehhatima ambipati owetati ipotitohiyhiya sihihura noaipapi jihititaapo,” tati komi Otipipathiyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Wainihandami
Osaataati Kiyohiyhiyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati
Katindihandapihaare*

¹ Aih Jisaasiho nyahi koaisi niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmona kiyaati nehohiyhiyaanangi piwiha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Autaa-haathiho nisihetapi ishiyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande: utaaho wo wainihandami osaataati asakiyati taahiwaiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyati ko osaataati wainihandami satiho asisihaathihi koho koaisati nepasi noti komi osaataati otipipati kawitaatiwihiyaisi daati numwaataise.

² Numwaati piwiha kiyaisati wisasati saundataase, ‘Nawiho ipiho naasoeti nunyohimumwaanji nasamitaani sahi nuwi nisi wainihandami osaataati otipipati kaniwise,’ undati natausaasataise.

³ Iyati ami ipiho nasati wonji otihitih ko ishiya ahoyaniwi nahoaiwi piwaniwi otipipatapi daahopipih notaise. Noti ishiya usa maanimaaniwi neh bitohauhhiyai iwinjataise.

⁴ Iwinjataati kiyaisi saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisi wainihandami osaataati otipipati kanitaatiwi nuwise. Nawihho titihi nga nasamitaano,’ undataase.

⁵ Saundih kiya atiw nowaayopo. Aih ipiho otihasinitihhurauni ami yaataatiwati kwaatanaipati koho nainjura ko naasaipiti kati kiyati isihiya usaisi numwaati komi osaataatapi natausaasataise.

⁶ Aih ipiho kwaatanaipati koho nanati aimi satoti mihapi nipatitandihapihura ko isihiya ahoyanwi kahapaamapi pa nunyaw nehohipipi jahira notaise. Jahira noti isihiya usa kapihi kiyaanihi bitohauhi iwinjataise. Winjataati kiyaisi saundati nunjenataise. ‘Sah ipimo pitataatiwapi kimbih nehi napindapi bitohopo?’ undati nunjenataise.

⁷ Saundati nunjesih kiya koai kiyaamha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangisi otipipatapi namaanyamaasihyahaawi nehi bitotihayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauhi komha kiyaisi saundataase, ‘O kiyonaahi sangisangi nisi osaataati otipipa kanitaatiwi nuwise,’ undati neti natausaasataise.

⁸ “Aih ipiho aimi tipateti nipatihura osaataatami satiho utaaho wo komihapai iwinja bimisihoi saundataase. ‘Otipipati kanisohiyihiyaisi gaatipi numwaapi nawihho nunye. Nunyapaapi saimb nunye namasapi isihiya ipotinhi numwaahohiyihiyai nawihho jhi nunyapi nunyami numbwi jhinhi numwaahohiyihiyai nawihho ipotaataati nunyapi namihaape,’ undataase.

⁹ Aihî isîhiya ipîho kwaananaipati koho nanati owetihî mîhepî satoti nipatîandîhepîtihi numwaasawîhiya naasohî naasohî nawîho ipî naasoeti nehohîho newaayopo. Saiwî isîhiya wura wura numwaasawîhiyaisangi nehî naasaimumwaanî newaayopo.

¹⁰ Aihî isîhiya jîhînihi asisîhaatihi koho koaisa numwaasawîhiya nawîho naitaatiwî nasawaawi awaisîho wamwaanî naitotiwi gwînyaapi nasawaayopo. Saiwî gwînyaapi napîwîhandî kandi kiyaisangi nehî kamwaanî isîhiya kiyaami ipotînihi nasohiyîhiyaamataiwî nawîho ipîho naasoeti nehohîho nînaasohî nînaasohî newaayopo.

¹¹ Saiwî nawîho newaawi isîhiya jînihi koho koaisa numwaasawîhiya nawîho awaisîho namehono tiwî osaataatami satîhoai mehundîwî saundiwi itîhundawaatopo.

¹² 'Isîhiya kîmiya ipotînihi asîhataahura numwaahînihi otîpipati masehonjî etîtaatiyauhihiyai nyahî ipîho pitîtaati mawaati dawaarihi retî ipîho nyatihî otîpipati awaindîhandî kiyohiyîhiyaanangi nawîho nauratîhaimbi naninyapaise,' undîwî itîhundawaatopo.

¹³ "Saundiwi itîhundauhi kiyaami woaisî osaataatami satîho saundataase. 'Uto atime nîni gisî windî mîmaipîmaahiso. Ami kînyî nawîho ipîho naasoetapihopî otîpipati ipîho naasohî kaitaano tipî aaye tingîtihande.

¹⁴ Isî kînyî nawîho nesi anîpipîhapi numwe. Nehî nîngisunyaati utaaho ipotînihi numwaahohîhoaisangi nawîho

gi nahinyohipatamataindi naurataindi
numwitandiyo.

¹⁵ Nisihandi niwahonisihandisi nisi
watipihandaahi gwinyapenti nisi nawihora
kahapaamapipa kaito. Nin gaahandi
baindi kiyataayoni kinyi manditaimbi windi
apomaasane, undati osaataatami satiho
koaisi kaundataase,” tati namihanati Jisaasiho
kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satati namihana kanyatatosati Jisaasiho
sanyatataase. “Isi sihihura Autaahaatiho
nisihetapi komi isihiyai iwinja bimonihura
siyati noaipaitaise: isihiya wanimura ambipati
awaipatisahiya jihitohiyihiya sihihura noaipapi
ipotitisaihi ami isihiya wanimura ambipati
awaipati owehiya ipotitohiyihiya sihihura
ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi jihititaapo,”
nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi
kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Ipotaataatihandi Jisaasiho
Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi
Katindihandapihaare*

(Maakiho 10:32-34; Rukiho 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapi
taati naihi maawi niyahaawi
nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini 12
kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami
yahuritahiyaanangi isihiyaamihatihapi
mihinenyamati taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase.

¹⁸ “Sahi atiwise. Nyahi Jerusaremihanda
niyaati noaipaitihaawihyaanini taawaati
daayaati bitopi niyahaayo. Niyaati

noaipasaihi kapihhi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninhi ishiya nepi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumaniw waamaindumwapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaamuni winihapi katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni ikwiraatihhi wirapinitaapo. Aisaihi kiya ningi kinyi napwitaahunyaatahoni napwitaapo nditaapo.

¹⁹ Sandiw kiya nepi ningi ishiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaami ikwiraatihhi wirapinitaapo. Aisaihi kiya Romihandaahapihiya ningi sisipihindiw wirihira nepi yanupapi ami ipi titihhi atawihateti nipimandaapi niwisaihi napwito. Napomasanihi asisiha mairima saniyonihhi Autaahaathiho ningi ahonimati nanimaahonihhi nini japihi nepaito,” nyatati komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jemisiy Jonyihami Sanaati Wapaapi Jisaasihoai Nunjesithandapihaare
(Maakihho 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Aihhi Sepetihomhi apwaataati kaatami mwaahuri Jemisiy Jonyaisati maasi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati mwaahurapi wapaapi nunjendandi komi utatototi nambititi atotipiwesataise. Iyati ko wapa kaitandi nunjenataise.

²¹ Kaati saihhi Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kinyi napindape?” undataase. Undihhi kaatamiha saundataase, “Kinyi Awaisihonimatipi ishiyai iwinjaapi bindapaahura katisamihhi nisi metimuri

awaisururimatimĩ kinyĩ yatĩhĩ isĩhiyai iwinjatitaatimo,” undataase.

22 Saundihi Jisaasiho kusasi komĩha saundataase. “Sausasaati nanĩsehohtĩmandapĩ wĩndĩ mowĩhusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemĩsiyĩ Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipĩho yahutaati pusahomataindĩ nĩnĩ yaasĩhaiwa netĩ awĩtimati nainjanĩhaiwa sĩhoaahĩ nĩngĩ nanipinjami kaiwa nepĩ awĩtimapĩ nandaiso?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ kuramĩha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yĩhoaanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase.

23 Undihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha kuri saundataase. “Akĩtĩsĩ sĩhoaasangisangi waapoho ipĩho yahotĩ pusahomataimi yaasĩhaiwa nepĩ awĩtimapĩ nandaaatĩmhuraahe. Sĩhoaahĩ saitaase satĩtĩ kasa-tataahandĩ kandĩ nĩnĩ isĩhiyai kinyĩ sonĩ sonĩ nisĩ yatĩhĩ awaisĩhonĩmatĩpĩ isĩhiyai iwinjaapĩ bime undĩtandĩhandĩ nisĩhandĩmaahĩ. Owe-tise. Saiwa nisĩ Apĩho isĩhiya aunahĩpati nepĩ isĩhiyaisĩ iwinjaawĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhiyaapĩ aimĩ tĩmanatĩ ahĩwihĩhaiwaasĩ kiyaahĩhĩ naitaapo,” undatĩ Jisaasiho Jemĩsiyĩ Joniyai kaundataase.

24 Aihĩ nyahĩ 10 kiyaati ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtahiyaanĩnĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ usaanĩnĩ kurĩ Jisaasihoai nunjesĩtĩndapĩ atisĩhaawĩ kurapĩ nyangi aponyataise.

25 Siyati aponyihĩ namati Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Sahĩ mmowĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaate, isĩhiya wapĩhapĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ atĩhomiwĩ gĩmunyaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya

kiyaami isihiyaisi topitaata sawanaami gwinyapehohitihaanda iwinjatauho. Aiw+ kiyaami isihiyai awaisaw+hiya waati p+hi+ti+wi ur+patiwi+ ot+pi+pati wat+pi+haiwa amb+pati yaaw+haiwa nunyauho.

²⁶ Kiyaami kiyoh+waiwa sahi windi namepise ap+paahi owetane. Ami sami won+ usaami awais+honjimat+taapaahi son+ nahatiyaami ot+pi+pat+honjimate.

²⁷ Aiw+ ami sami won+ noaipapi+ usaami m+ti+hon+ j+honjimat+taapaahi ami nehi yat+hi is+hiyaami ot+ti+hi ot+pi+pat+honjimate.

²⁸ Sahi siyawaawaahi nisi kiyoh+ri+hi+reti kaitaapo. N+ni Is+hiyaami Saahon+ni J+hon+ni is+hiya ot+pi+pati kaniwi+ ningi n+tataman+taati+wi nap+ti+hon+ni+maahe. Owetise. N+ni is+hiyaapi ot+pi+pati kawindi net+ iwi+tataman+ti kiyaisi nisi amb+pati nunyandi kiyaami maip+haiwaati+hapi japi+hi numwaitandi nap+ti+hon+ne,” nyatati kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+ni nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K+ma Pi+w+ma Utaahuri+ Nd+ha Niyotahuri Ku-ram+ Nd+ha Jisaasiho Nusor+haas+ti+handap+haare (Maak+ho 10:45-52; Ruk+ho 18:35-43)

²⁹ Aih+ nyah+ Jisaasihoaisaati+ aunah+pa Jerikohandi+ namasi wap+hap+ taawaati+ niyon+hi is+hiya wir+sandimi+ Jisaasihom+hini nasawaayopo.

³⁰ Iyauhi+ utaahuri+ wuri+ nd+ha maip+tahuri+ kap+hi+ daih+raam+hini+ bindamaahuri+ Jisaasiho yamo taati+ nasataise tauhi+ atisamaise. Atisamaami+ namasami+ sat+mi+ kaahaatamaase. “Daawit+hom+ Mwaahon+

nyahĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaanangi nyainjaapĩ bimĩtaapĩ awaisĩhonye yĩhoaanyangi kinyĩ kinyĩ maarĩho asipĩnyime,” tĩmĩ kaahaatamaase.

³¹ Satĩmĩ kaahaatihĩ isĩhiya wirĩsandimĩ nasohiyĩhiya kurisĩ itĩhundĩwĩ, “Sĩhoaahĩ wĩndĩ kaahaamaatĩmĩse,” undawaatopo. Saundauhĩhandĩ kandĩ kurĩhĩ mitaahĩ mwĩtetĩmĩ satĩmĩ kaahaatamaase. “Daawitĩhomĩ Mwaahonĩ nyahĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaanangi nyainjaapĩ bimĩtaapĩ awaisĩhonye yĩhoaanyangi kinyĩ kinyĩ maarĩho asipĩnyime,” tĩmĩ kaahaatamaase.

³² Satĩmĩ kaahaatihĩ Jisaasiho nasatĩ bitondaatĩ gaata numwaatĩ saundataase. “Nĩnĩ sĩhoaasangi napitĩsitande?” undatĩ kuri nunjenataise.

³³ Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ amĩ kuramĩha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisĩhonye kinyĩ kinyĩ yĩhoaanyamĩ ndĩha nanyorĩhaitaapĩto,” undamaase.

³⁴ Saundihiĩ Jisaasiho kurisĩ maarĩho asipĩwisatĩ kuramĩ ndĩhaatihĩ ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisataise. Ahĩwihĩ nehĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ ndĩha norĩhaapĩ japĩ amĩ Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjai nomaise.

21

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Awaisĩhoematatĩ Jerusaremhanda Niyatĩ Nandaasĩtĩhandapĩhaare (Maakĩho 11:1-11; Rukĩho 19:28-40; Jonĩho 12:12-19)

¹ Aihĩ nyahĩ Jisaasihoaisaatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩ Jerikohandaahĩraapĩ nasaatĩ Jerusaremhanda detĩtihĩ aunahĩpatĩ Betĩpakihanda sisĩho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ

Oripihandami sihoaarihireti ahetihihata
noaipihayo.* Sapih Jisaasiho nyami wuri
sata kaundataase.

² “Sihoaahi aunahipati nyami
naitihaamihoanji ahetimata naimise.
Naimi sapihi noaipapi keti kuraanihi
maasapiho dongiho wo wiraposisaihi komi
mwaaho sipipihohoisati bitohonih sihoaahi
mmondaise. Mmonamaami so koaisi sanaati
mwaasoaisami ahoyami nesipapi numwaasi
kimbihi nammise.

³ Ami ishihiya usa sihoaahi napitiyamaise
satiwi nasisesaihaahi kiyai saundiwise.
‘Awaisiho wapa kaitandi numwaapise nyatihe,’
undiwise. Saundisaihi kiya namapi nehi
jainjasaihi maasapiho dongihindari numwaasi
napitaatimo,” undati Jisaasiho winihundati
natausaasataise.

⁴ Iyataati sandi saimatindimandi Autaa-
haatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha
wa jihura satisihaami akitihandi noaipaitande.
Iyataati ko piwiha sandaase,

⁵ “Sahi ishihiya Sisiho Saiyonihandi
Jerusaremihandaaahiyai saundiwi
kaundiwise. ‘Wani sami awaisiho
jainjatitandih sangisenda yaho taati
nasataise. Ko utaaho anini napaisaatihos
ami maasapiho dongihomi mwaahoaasin
yamwaasi yatih napaisaati yaho taati
nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho*
9:9

* **21:1:** Sisiho Oripihoh so ami ipati oripihati nawati
asakiyati koasin ahetahosi kandapi Sisiho Oripihoh tiwi
ambihitawaatopo.

tati kandaase.”

⁶ Aihĩ nyahĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanamĩ kuri Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbĩpa naimĩ kĩretĩ kiyamaise.

⁷ Aimi kuri maasapiho dongiho sanaati mwaahoaisunĩ numwaasi nami kuramĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatapĩhĩrĩ nausohaapi dongiho sipĩpihohomi dawaarĩhĩretĩ ahaihi kasinĩ Jisaasiho yamwaati bimoti Jerusaremĩhandahapĩ dongiho koaasinĩ taati niyataise.

⁸ Taati naihi isihya wirisandĩhandĩ Jisaasiho awaisihoso tiwi maaritiwi usa kiyaami uti apotĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatĩhapa nausohaapi daihira tusapaapaniwi gwaapwĩwĩ ami usa isaaha totipati tisatiwi daihira nusapaapi mĩhopi mĩhinĩ gwaapowaayopo.

⁹ Aiwi isihya Jisaasihomi usa jihĩ usa ipoti niyawaawi maaritiwi satiwi konyahitawaatopo:

“Daawitĩhomi Mwaahone nyahĩ gisi mepi autaahehiwaamĩhaayo. Autaahaatiho Gisi anĩtisati giwasonĩhi nyami Awaisihonimatipi nyainjati me. Kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatĩhomi watipĩhandisapi nasapainĩ ko sawaho komĩ gaahaiwa nahĩnyati nangĩmaasane. Kinyi nyami Awaisihonimatipi napingĩti mandapi Autaahaatihoai mĩhaati yamĩhapataatihi mepi autaahehewaumwĩhaayo,”

Aunihĩhĩrĩ
118:26

tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasiho niyati Jerusaremĩhandi nandaasihĩ isihya nahatiya dopi wĩndĩ biyati

giimaawunyainjihi satiwi nasenawaayopo.
 “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo.

¹¹ Satiwi nasenihauhi isihya wirisandihandi nasenihohiyihiyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo yapipati disitirikihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi Nasaretihandaaahapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetiho Jisaasihore,” undiwi wihoanjiha kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatih Niyati Nandaati Daayati Mmositihandapihaare

(Maakiho 11:15-19; Rukiho 19:45-48; Joniho 2:13-22)

¹² Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandaatih nandaati isihya usa kahapaamapi pa naminiwi nunyaw nehoihiyihiyai neti ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyati isihya nawho yapipati witaahapiho Judaahiyaamihoetemap nehoihiyihyaami gwiho bwinaanaati nepihoti ami koho pipihopa Autaahaatihopi tihwi sisandipaitaatiwiho nunyaw nehoihiyihyaami ganiho gwiho neti nepihoti tipindati isihiyai tahamanataise.

¹³ Tahamanati kiyai saundataase, “Autahaathiho komi piwiha jipati pindisihathihihi sandaase: ‘Nisi anjanji isihya nisapi gaapunditaatiwihaane,’ ndaase. Autahaathiho satihihandi kandi sahi kaanji nepi animwaasiha isihya ikohiya ikondaatiwi noaatohipipihamataiwi sahi kiyawaayopo,” undati tahamanati itihundataase.

14 Aihĩ isĩhiya usa ndĩha niyotahiyaunĩ amĩ usa ikwauhiĩ ambĩpatĩ biwatetĩ namĩhatahiya anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ Jisaasihoenda nasauhĩ kiyai ko netĩ tĩtĩhiwiwataise.

15 Aihĩ sapihĩ anĩndaatĩhĩ manyinya maaritiwi konyahitiwi aunihiitiwi satawaatopo. “Daawitĩhomĩ Mwaahone, nyahĩ gisi mepĩ autaaahewaahĩmĩhaayo,” tiwi aunihiitawaatopo. Aihĩ pĩrisihiya isĩhiyaapi nandapa kohasipĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩwĩ waamain-dumwapi nunyohiyĩhiyaami mitĩhiyaunĩ amĩ winĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiyai gaahaiwa watipĩhaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowĩ manyinya Jisaasihoaisĩ mepĩ autaahepumwahohitĩhandĩ atiwi mmonawaawi kiyaisĩ apĩpaahĩ apousataise.

16 Apowihĩ namapi Jisaasihoai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahitiwi aunihiitohitĩmandĩ tĩtĩhĩmetisi kĩnyi atino?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. Satiwi nunjenĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha saundataase. “Ye baindĩ atisataayo. Sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha sata jĩpatipindihĩ awĩtohihaami tanyaaha windĩ mohowo? Satisĩhaapĩto, ‘Autaahaatĩhonye, kĩnyi manyinyaamunĩ amĩ sangĩhiya amwĩtĩhĩrĩ ikwĩhandahiyaami maahomwaanĩ aimĩ nĩwusaahĩnĩhĩ kiwahongi tĩtĩhĩ baiwi mepĩ autaahepihĩmawaayopo,’ tati jĩpatipindĩsĩhaaro,” undatĩ Jisaasiho awaisawĩhiya koai nunjenĩhohiyĩhiyai kaundataase.

17 Saundatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisĩ amĩ Jerusaremĩhanda namatĩ noaipasi aunahĩpatĩ

Betanihandaahapî notî sapîhî nanotaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Ipatî Witî Yandîpîho
Namingosîhati Jisaasiho Awaipîte Undîhî
Awaipîtindîhandapîhaare*

(Maakîho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Aihî bowihî asisîhaatîhî koho koaisaatî Jisaasiho Jerusaremîhandaahapî jahîra naihî niyahaawî koaisî jaumanataise.

¹⁹ Jaumasîhî daihîraamîhini ipatî witî pwîhoaipîhomatîyahatî yandîpîho ningosîhî isîhiya nandîwî nanîwîhatî ahethî Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapîhî notî yandîpîho ningoaitaiso tatî nepihîra jata yandîpîho owetihî nehî isaahaahîhî iwinjataise. Winjataatî namatî katisî saundataase. “Kînyî kîmatî immatanî apîpaahî awaipîtipî yandîpîho jahîra windî namingope,” undataase. Undîhî ketî kuraanîhî ipitî satî awaipîtamataise.

²⁰ Siyatî awaipîtamasîhî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîhî mmonîhaawî yayaatî maarîho nanîpîmainjîhî sataatî nasenîhaayo. “Ese immatî kîmatî napitîyatî ketî awaipîtamase?” taatî nasenîhaayo.

²¹ Sataatî nasenîhonîhî Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Pîwîma kîma watîpîha nîhî sangî tîtîhî akîtinîhî kasatataato. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandapî andîtitîwî gîwunyaapî amî maarîho yîyatîwî gîmunyaawaawaahî sahî wapa nîhî immatî kîmatî kawisohîtîmandamataiwî nga kaitaapo. Aiwî amî sahî nehî wapa saiwhapaahîhî kamaitaapo. Amî sahî kîmo sisîmoaisangî

nga saundi+taapo, 'ndopi+ noaat+wopesi kinyi+
duri+hiraati+hi pi+numbw+ ti+mahiye,' undisaihi+ ko
sangi atisisati+ kaitaise.

²² Aiw+ ami+ sahi+ wapa naitaat+w+hapaapi+
maari+ho naasoh+itan+hi gi+wunyaawaaw+
Autaahaat+hoai nunjenawaawaah+ kapa
nunjehoh+ip+pa naitaapo," nyatat+ kanyatataase.

*Kima Piw+ima Isi+hiya Awaisaw+hiya
Jisaasihoai Kom+ Wat+pi+handapi Nun-
jen+hoh+it+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 11:27-33; Ruk+ho 20:1-8)

²³ Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+homi+ An+
Awaindi+handaat+hi jah+ra niyat+ isi+hiyai
taati+ kataunjataise. Taati+ kataunjih+
p+risihiya isi+hiya isi+hiyaapi+ nandapa ti+h+w+
Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami+ mit+hiyauni+
ami+ Judaahiyaanam+ gw+inyaahiya isi+hiyauni+
Jisaasihoenda nap+w+ saundi+w+ koais+
nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi+ wat+pi+hand+
maahap+hap+ nep+ihandaah+ wat+pi+maiwa kaise?
Gisi+ wat+pi+ndi+ diyaamaho nah+mih+hande?"
undi+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

²⁴ Saundi+w+ nunjen+hauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha
saundataase, "Nisangi sangi naasaindi+hi wind+
nasisendaano. Ami+ sahi+ wihooan+ nep+ tit+hi+
kandisaihaah+ nisangi wat+pi+hand+ sandaah+
ki+maiwa kiyo satiti+ kasatitaano.

²⁵ Jon+ho Isi+hiyais+ Baawusisi+ho wat+pi+hand+
ndi+ numwih+ isi+hiyais+ pi+w+ha ausaati+ kaundati+
baawusise? Autaahaat+ho numwih+ihandaaho
e isi+hiya nunyauh+ihandaaho?" undati+
nunjenataise. Saundati+ nunjes+hi+ kiya

sawana sanawaatopo. “Piwiha napititaati kaunditihaawe? Ami nyahi koaisi Autaahaatiho numwihihandaawe undisaihi wiwa ko sanyatitaiso ami Joniho isihiyai piwiha ausaati kaundati baawusindihandi nisi kandi kiyohitmandisaw napindapi sahi mmowi nepi gwinyaahopo? Nyatitaiso.

²⁶ O ami nyahi sataati isihiya nunyauhihandaawe titihaawihandapi nyahi yayahaayo wiwa isihiya ahoyanwi wapa wipinyitauho. Ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi waati andititiwi gwunyaapihiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo.

²⁷ Sawana saniwi wisasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nanyisehingi tindapi nyahi windi moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaahi nisangi sangisi watipihandi sandaahi kimaiwa nini kiyo satiti windi kamaasatitaano,” undati isihiya awaisawihiya nunjehohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaahurapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

²⁸ Aih Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiya koai napiw nunjehohiyihiyai piwiha wa saundataase. “Piwiha kima namihandi nini sangi kasatitandiyohimaapi sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi mwaahuri yahurisaho kurisi osaataati otipipati kaitaati mi numwitandi gwinyaataise. Gwinyaati komi mwaaho woi jhihi noti saundataase. ‘Maasiho

wani asisima kimetĩ kinyĩ numbwi osaataati otĩpatĩ kaime,' undataase.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Saundihi ko sapĩhoai komĩha wihoaaniha saundataase. 'Ninihi pondihiyo,' undataase. Undihi namati sapĩho mwaaho woenda notaise. Noti woai jĩhi kaundipati naasaipiti kati kaundataase. Kaundihi meto sapĩhoai saundataase. 'Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,' undataase. Sapĩhoai saundati aaye undamapĩho ko ami wĩndi noti osaataati otĩpatĩ kamaise. Ami metiho sapĩho jĩhi nunjesiho nehi sawahounyaati bapiyati gwĩnyaataati namati ipoti osataati noti otĩpatĩ kiyataise.

³¹ Aisi meturi surami maahonihi sapĩho maaritati gwĩnyapesirihireti japepihirati kiyataise?" undati Jisaasiho isihya Judaahiyaanami Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ Awaindĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiya awaisawĩhiyai nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamĩha saundawaatopo. "Metiho jĩhi nunjesiho sapĩho maaritati gwĩnyaasirihireti japepihirati kiyataise," undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Kĩmandĩ sangisi akĩtinihi nini kasatataato sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihya usihya asihya apĩpaahi maipĩhiya sahi apĩpaahi maipĩhiye tiwi sami mandĩha kaanihi naingaapi usomapi kahitiwi noamamahohiyĩhiya samataiwi wĩndi watipitiwi namoasawi napaisaati kiyaami maipĩhaiwaatĩhapi nepemaitisaihi Autaahaatĩho kiyai iwinjatĩtandĩhandĩ sangi nasitipati deti deti ahondaise.

³² Sandi apaapi maato ami Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho nasati daihira titihi kĩmĩraare

tati nasisihĩ ami sahi koaisi wĩndi baiwi usopi gĩmaawunyaahopo. Sahi siyauhihandi kandi isihya usihya asihya apipaahi maipihyaahihĩ Jonihoai komi piwĩha atiwiwi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Isihya maipihya saiwi Jonihomi piwĩha atiwiwi giwunyaahauhi sahi iwinjawaahandi kandi sahi sami amitiha nepemaipi komi piwĩha wĩndi giĩmaawunyaahopo?” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kĩma Piwĩma Isihya Wainĩhandami Osaataati Nepi Jatohiyihya Maatiĩmaatiwĩhiyaapi Jisaasiho Namĩhanati Katindĩhandapihaare
(Maakĩho 12:1-12; Rukĩho 20:9-19)*

³³ Iyatosati Jisaasiho isihya Judaahiyaanami Autaahaatihomi anĩ awaindahandi jatohiyihya awaisawĩhiyai saundataase. “Piwĩha kĩma wa namĩhaniti kasatitaani atiwise. Utaaho wo yapipati asakiyati ahusetaho osaataati wirihiri wainĩhandi niyaamati naaporihiri nesiwesiwati nisati nisapuwati anĩmwaahipati wainĩhandami yandipĩho katopi ikisiwati waapoho namoaitandihati yamwaati ami isihya ikondaatiwĩhiyaapi jaati bitoaitandihopi anjani bwĩnanaati nuwataati kiyati anĩmatataise. Kiyati ko isihya usa komi osaataati wainĩhandi jatiwi nimanĩwi nanĩwi ami sawahoai nawĩhouni wainĩhanduni numwĩtaatiwĩhiyai nunyamapi aunahipa namasi wapĩhi utarĩhandi daaya bitoaitandi notaise.

³⁴ Iyati noti bindataati wirihiri wainĩhandi aimi yandipĩho ningoti akurahi nandĩwi

ahoaitaat+iw+hura t+metih+ yap+pat+
osaataatami+ sat+ho kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiya
kop+hapa niman+iwunyaihi+ nusaitaat+iw+ net+
natausaasataise.

³⁵ Siyati³ neti³ natausaasihi³ nuwi³ osaataati³ wain³handi³ jaaw³ bitohohiy³hiyai³ iwinjawaay³ opo. Winji³hauhi³ osaataati³ jaaw³ bitohohiy³hiya³ osaataati³ wain³handami³ sati³ho otipi³pati³hiya³ natausaasisaw³hiyai³ nepi³ an³tiwi³ isi³watawa³ woais³ komi³ amb³pati³ tip³ nausopi³ asohoi³ goti³ tip³ am³ woais³ ap³paahi³ sohoais³ timap³ am³ woais³ naw³haara yahuw³ sohoai³ timawaayopo.

36 Sawiwi tiwauhi amī osaataatami
satiho jihaati komi otipipatihiya usa jiihiyai
nusatipihaapi taahiyihiyai natausaasataise.
Natausaasihī amī osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihiya
kiyai naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo.

37 “Komi otipipatihiyai ishiya osaataati
iwinjaaw+ bitohohiy+hiya saiwi+ tiwauhi+ namati
osaataatam+ sat+ho sawahom+ mwaahoai asit+ha
napuwati+ ipotin+hi+ kiyenda natausaasataise.
Natausaasataati ko sandaase, ‘Nisi maasi+hoai
osaataatam+ sat+hom+ mwaahoso tiwi+ akiti+ni+hi
kiya koaisi+ mepi+ autaahemwap+ atiwitaapo,’ tati
natausaasataise.

38 Satatĩ nisĩ maasĩhĩhoai atĩnĩwitaawo
tati natausaasĩhĩhandĩ kandi ko taatĩ napihĩ
iwinjaposawĩ sawana sanawaatopo. 'Kĩmo
utaamo osaataatamĩ satĩhomĩ mwaahosĩ
osaataatĩ naitandĩhosĩ namatĩ osaataatĩ
komĩhapa nyamĩhapaimatĩta naitĩhaawĩ koai
ketĩ tiwitĩhaawo,' nnawaatopo.

39 Saniw¹ neh¹haatemap¹ koaisi nepi aisi
noaipapi¹ osaataati¹ naapor¹h¹iram¹ ipaahaapi¹

sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam iſihiya awaisawihiyai piwiha sa namihana kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundatosi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Osaataati wainihandami satiho nasa-taahura iſihiya siya komi osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihiyai napitwitaise?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamiha koai saundawaatopo. “Iſihiya siya maati-maatiwi maipiyai osaataatami satiho siyihiyai tiwa nemati komi osaataati wainihandi yandipihoni ngoti mimohoni nandiw nanawaahura titihi kopihapa numwitaatiwihiyai iwinjatitaatiw nemwitaise,” undawaatopo.

⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipati-pindisiha sahi aima mmowi akitihihi awitiwihiyaatitawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha sahi windi mohowi kasatitaani atiwise.

‘Yasiha kima iſihiya anaan anjimatohiyihiyaponyatise tiwi namahotiha ka wani noaipati mihotirihiri yasiha anaahihaimatih iſihiya usa nyami yasiha aundetihopi yanatihaatane tawaatopo. Iyati sandi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoyasiha isi neti anditiwati watipitati mihondaise. Ko nyami ndiheti sandi sahi nyahi awaindihandi yayawaamawaati maaritihayo,’ *Aunihihiri 118:22-23*

tati jipati-pindataise.

⁴³ Sandi apaapi-maato ami Autaahaatihoni

sangi komi jainjatindihandî namati nemati isihya usa kiyami dahopa otipipatetapi akipipa namwiyaitaatiwihyai neunyati kiyaisi iwinjatitaise.

⁴⁴ (Iyataati nini anaanami yasîha anaahîha mîhotîrîhîranîne. Mîhotîrîhîranînisî utaaho wo nini napaisihonîni maipihonînisî yasîha watîpîha mîhotîrîhîri nundi isîwatîtaano tatî nisenda komi maarîho ipatisana nasataataahi nini komi maipîhaiwa nemwati andîtiwiwîto. Andîtiwisanihî anaanî yasîha anaahîha mîhotîrîhîrisîhaanamatiyatî andîtita bitoaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nini watîpîhonîni gaahonîniso tatî genanati nisenda namaasataataahi anaanî yasîha mîhotîrîhîri owehaanî niyatî nopîsasinjîtihandamatiyatî ko timahiya nopîsasînatî owetîtaise,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamî awaisawîhiyai kaundataase.)†

⁴⁵ Saundihi amî prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîwî waamaindumwapî nunyohiyîhiyaamî awaisawîhiya mîtihiyaunî amî Parisihiyaunî sandî Jisaasiho siwipati namîhanati kaundindîndî atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandî ko nyahî yawanaanapiso tîwî gwînyaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Sandî saiwî yawanaanapiso tîwî mmonawaawî koai nepî wiraitaatiwî kiyami maarîho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandî kandî Jisaasihopî isihya wirîsandîhandî ko Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisati netî ausaasîhoe tîwî gîwunyaapihotîhî

† **21:44:** Kîmandî wesi ⁴⁴ mandî utîpîho jîhî jîhaiwaati wîndî ahîmotise.

ami kiya isihiya wirisandhiya wiwa nyangi
wipinyitaawo tiwi yayawaawi koai windi kiya
nepi wimirahopo.

22

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaaho
Apopaati Neti Wiraitandi Isihiya Maaritiwi Nan-
dapa Tihawi Nandaatiwi Ahoyanohitihandapi
Jisaasiho Namihana Katindihandapihaare*

(Rukiho 14:16-24)

¹ Aihit Jisaasiho jahira piwiha wa namihana
kiya awaisawihiyai sata kaundataase.

² “Autaahaatihho isihiyai iwinjatihit wiwa taatit
siyatit noaipapit notaise. Utaaho awaisihho wo
komit mwaaho apopaati neti wiraitandit nandapa
awaimbipa netit tihatit timanataise.

³ Tihatit timanataatit isihiya aimit
jihit nandapaapit napitaatiwi kaundatit
nunjesawihiyai nuwit gaatiwi numwaitaatitwi
komit otipipatihiyai netit natausaasataise.
Natausaasihit nuwit kaundauhiti kiya
atisawaahandit kandit poundihit namaasopo.

⁴ Namaasauhit namatit uta awaiso komit
otipipatihiya usaisit saundataase. “Sahit nuwit
isihiya nisit nandapaapit napitwise unditit aimit
gaatohiyitihiyai saunditwi awaisihho gaatisihho
sandaase unditwise. ‘Nisit nandapa awaimbipa
aimit tihitit wanit timendaise. Nandapa amit
sipipihoho mwaaho napaisihho titit tihitit
nahataapa aimit timendaise. Nisit maasihihho
apopaati neti wirahonihit iwinjapit maaritiwi
nandapa tihitit timanihohipipa nandaatiwi

nap+iwise,’ und+iwi kaund+iwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁵ Saundati natausaasihi nowaayopo. Nuwi awaisiho kaundirihiri kireti komi otipipatihiya isihiya kiyaisi titihi kaundawaatopo. Titihi saiwi kaundauhihandi kandi awaisiho gaati-sawihiya atihomiwi pohipaiwi windi namaa-sopo. Namaapiwi kiyaami otipipati kaitaatiwi kihira nandawaayopo. Kihira nandwi wo komi osaataatapi naihi ami wo asiharisati nandapa maahoaihati kohasipihoni neti ahoya naa-saimbipihemaitandi notaise.

⁶ Ami usa otipipatihiyaisi isiwatawa ambipati tipisuriwi tipisami usa siyihiyai timawaayopo.

⁷ Komi otipipatihiyai sawiwi komi nandapaapi namaasauhi uta awaisiho apipaahi apousataise. Apowih komi isihiya tunniwiyahwindaatiwihiyai natausaasihi nuwi isihiya komi piwaha gapipa atihomaawiw maatimaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai tiwohiyihiyai tipisikiyaami aunahipa niyapi tipowaayopo.

⁸ “Iyati ami ko komi otipipatihiyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. Nisi maasihoni apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbipa tihiti aimi tihetihihandi kandi isihiyai nap+iwise unditi gaatohiyihiya ningi ahosinimawaawi windi namaasowi kiyaahimaahe.

⁹ Kiyaahimetisi namapi daihira awaiwai-waatihi isihiya ahoyanwi dindaayohipipih nuwi isihiya usaapi daapiise. Daapi usonawaahiyai pihitiwi taahiyihiyai nisi nandapaapi numwaasi nap+iwise,’ undati natausaasataise.

10 Saundihi komi otipipatihiya daihira awaiwaiwaami ururaatihapihi nuwi daapi ishihiya usonawaahiya kiyaisinihi gaatiwi numwaapi nepi ahoaiwi numwaasi nandapa awaimbipaapi napawi katihi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi awaisiho nandapa awaimbipa tihati timasihomi anjaani ishihiyaapi tisaitamataise.

11 “Tisaitamasih utaa ho awaisiho ishihiya komi mwaaho apopaati neti wirahonihi iwinjapi maaritwi nandapa nandaatiwi nasohiyihiyai usondandi nandaataise. Nandaati usonataati ishihiya nahatiya apotihiri namatitaatiwihuraapihiri awaisiho sawahomihiri komi otipipatihiya maasomwaanji nepi nunyohirihiri niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhihandi kandi utaa ho naasohi nisi apotihirisangi awaisihomihiramatiya gaahiriso tati niyoti nandaati bimih awaisiho koai usonataise.

12 Usonatosati awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kinyi apotihiri kimura usipimbaapi muraapihiri namaayopihonisi napitaimbi nandaapihonge?’ undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih utaa so wihoanjiha windi awaisihoai kamunje.

13 Aih utaa ho awaisiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamoai sahi nepi komi ikwauhiri wisasawi ipaahaapi api paahi asihatinditih yotiwise. Nepi yotisaihi sapih ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitando,’ undataase,” undati Jisaasiho ishihiyai kaundataase.

14 Satati kaundataati ami wa kima kiyai namihanati kaundisi maapi nusesipatitandi

kaundataase. Iyati ka satati kaundataase, “Autaahaatiho siyati isihiya taahiyihiyai iwinjatitotati nunjenati gaatihihandi kandi kiya windi atiwi namaasopo. Namaasauhi nehi yahingwaasihih numwaati iwinjatataise,” undati kaundati owemataise.

*Kima Piwima Parisihiya Nawiho Takisihandap Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapthaare
(Maakihho 12:13-17; Rukihho 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho satati kaundih Parisihiya atiwi mapi nuwi ko piwih kiyaami nunjehohiha titih kamundonaahi wipiwitaatiwi winjatawa nunjendaatiwi kanwi wisasawaayopo.

¹⁶ Kanwi wisasawesi Parisihiya sawana katiwunjohiyihyauni ami awaisiho Erotihomihyauni ahoyawi nehi waimwaayaisaahih napipapi piwih Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi apipaahi tihaniwi kaundiwi nusesipapi saundiwi nunjepise undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi nuwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye kinyi otipipati kaingirihireti mmonaahiyaane. Kinyi piwih titih akaahaahih katipi katipunjapihone. Aimb kinyi isihiyai windi usopi nepimusosapi osamapi nahatiyai naasaipiti kawimb ami isihiya usa gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi yaimbi waati windi gimunyaapihone. Gimunyaapi nehi nanihaimbi piwih titih akaaha katipi ami Autaahaatihomihiretapi piwih akaahaahih katipi katipunjapihone.

17 Saimbi^honⁱsiⁱ kⁱmandiⁱ wⁱndiⁱ
 nahⁱsendiⁱhaawiyoniⁱ kⁱnyⁱ kandapⁱ
 wipaimbiⁱ gwⁱnyaapaapaahⁱ kanyatⁱtaape.
 Romⁱhandaahapⁱ awaisiⁱho Sisaaho nyangisiⁱ
 nyainjatisiⁱho nawⁱho takisihandiⁱ naninyawise
 nyatataase. Ko sanyatihiⁱ amiⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa
 Mosesiⁱho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ netiⁱ jiⁱhura
 Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbⁱpa satise.
 ‘Autaahaatⁱho sangi jainja bindataisiⁱ komⁱ
 otⁱpⁱpatapⁱ nawⁱho koai nunyawise,’ tise.
 Satisⁱ nyahⁱ Sisaahoai nawⁱho takisihandiⁱ
 nunyahaawaahⁱ nyamiⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa newa
 nopⁱsasihaayono e owetiso?” undiⁱwⁱ
 napitⁱnyatise tiⁱwⁱ iwinjatawaawⁱ Jisaasihoai
 nunjenawaayopo.

18 Saundiⁱwⁱ nunjehauhiⁱ kiya koai
 maipⁱhandiⁱ kawitaatiⁱwⁱ gwⁱnyaahohⁱtiⁱhandiⁱ
 usonatosiⁱ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.
 “Sahⁱ utaatiⁱmatimaatiⁱ piⁱwⁱha otaatapiⁱ
 jinⁱjaipⁱpaisahatiⁱmaate sahⁱ nⁱngi jaipⁱndiⁱwⁱ
 napindapiⁱ nanisehopo?

19 Nawⁱho taanauhⁱho takisihandapiⁱ
 tiⁱmaitaatiⁱwo nⁱngi nepiⁱ nanisawewise,”
 undataase. Undiⁱhiⁱ kiya nawⁱho taanauhⁱho
 koai nesi napⁱwⁱ nunjawaayopo.

20 Nesipⁱwunyauhiⁱ netiⁱ isiⁱwatata kiyai saun-
 datiⁱ nunjenataise. “Diyaamiⁱ ndiⁱmaahomwaanⁱ
 siⁱwipatiⁱ amiⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ kⁱmaiwa nawⁱmoaatⁱhiⁱ
 ahotise?” undatiⁱ kiyai nunjenataise.

21 Saundatiⁱ nunjesⁱhiⁱ kiyaamiⁱha Jisaasihoai
 nepiⁱ saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awaisiⁱhomⁱ
 ndiⁱmaahomwaanⁱ siⁱwipate,” undawaatopo.

Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiy-onaahi Sisaahoai komihapa titihi nunyawu ami Autaahaatihoi komihapa titihi nunyawise,” undati kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi ipatisamati kiyaami maahomwaanji neti niwisapuwati kaundataase.

²² Jisaasiho siyati kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapuwati satati titihi kaundih ami kiya ese tiwi yaiwi mitaahi awaindihandi gwinyaapi koai sapih numwihapi kiyaanhi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Napohiyihiya Japihi Nepaitaatiwihandapi Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare

(Maakho 11:18-27; Rukho 20:27-40)

²³ Aih keti kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusihiya isihiya napohiyihiya windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Satiwi isihiya napohiyihiya japihi windi namepaitaapo tiwihiyaasi kandapi Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo.

²⁴ Napiw kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Katipunjingihonye, winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jipati paimbipa nyahi Judaahiyaanapi satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponahi komi saingho osinihaati neti wirane. Neti wirati sahopi nanipimapi ambipati ahotimi nutandihiya metihonyai namoyane,’ tati Mosesiho katise.

²⁵ Aih kimbih nyangisawi isihiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwi ikwiri wihitritih wihiniram yahuritahiya bimambiwi nahatiya

owetise. Kiyaami saaho jiho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. Napwih+saing+ho ipot+ho neti saaho j+hom+ osin+haati neti wirataise.

²⁶ Neti wirati bimainjati ami saingo ipot+hoaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ah+wisami napotaise. Saiwi naasaipiti kaiwi saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepi wirapi maaha owehiya napop+ nuwi owetamataise.

²⁷ Saiwi us+hiya napopi owetih+ ipotaataatin+hi apopaati napotaise.

²⁸ Saiwi kaati nahatiya nepi wirap+haatisi is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ nepawaahura apopaati saati d+yaami apwaataat+it+aise?" und+w+ Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Nunjen+hauhi Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haami tanyaaha sahi windi mopi ami Autaahaat+ho is+hiya napohiy+hiyai jah+ra ahowimati numwaitand+handi wat+p+handi windi mow+hiyaate. Saiwi windi mow+hiyaatisi sahi as+reti nahar+tiwi n+ngi nan+senawaayopo.

³⁰ Iyataati is+hiya jah+ra nepawaahura Autaahaat+hom+ yam+hapataat+hapi enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya namaamaatoh+patamataiwi us+hiya as+hiya nepi windi namaamaat+indaapo. Owet+it+aise.

³¹ Ami is+hiya napohiy+hiya jah+ra nepaitaat+w+handapi Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hapi sangi kasatihi aw+toh+haami tanyaaha sahi windi mon+howo?

³² Autaahaat+ho satis+haap+to, 'N+n+

Abiraahamⁱho Aisaakⁱho Jekopⁱhoai
 ahoya iwinjatataayo,' tati katisⁱhaapⁱto.
 Iyataatⁱ singwaasⁱ napomahohinging-
 waasamⁱ maarⁱho ambⁱpatisatⁱ ahiyatⁱ
 bindataatise. Isⁱ isⁱhiya kopⁱ baiwⁱ andⁱtitⁱwⁱ
 giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyai ambⁱpati asⁱpati
 neunyonⁱhi jinjapⁱhi asⁱyⁱhiyaimatisaiⁱhi
 kiyaamⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoematatⁱ ahiya bimⁱtaise,"
 undatⁱ Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho satatⁱ kaundindⁱndapⁱ isⁱhiya
 wirⁱsandⁱhandⁱ atisawaawⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ
 awaindⁱhandⁱ yaiwⁱmapⁱ ko isⁱhiyai
 kataunjiwaiwaapⁱ gwⁱnyapenawaayopo.

*Kⁱma Pⁱwⁱma Wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa Jⁱhi Maahapa
 Awaimbⁱpaare Undⁱwⁱ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai
 Nunjehohⁱtⁱhandapⁱhaare
 (Maakⁱho 12:28-31; Rukⁱho 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Aihⁱ Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaamⁱ
 maahomwaanⁱ netⁱ niwisapuse tauhⁱ
 atisawaayopo. Atisawaawⁱ ahoyanⁱwⁱ pⁱwⁱha
 iwinjatawa nunjendaatⁱwⁱha kanⁱwⁱ wisasawesi
 Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo.

³⁵ Nuwⁱ kiyaamⁱ wo wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa kataunjisⁱho
 pⁱwⁱha wisasawesi nasohⁱha Jisaasihoai saun-
 datⁱ nunjenataise.

³⁶ "Katⁱpunjingⁱhonye wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa jⁱhura
 Mosesiho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ nyapⁱ netⁱ
 jⁱpatⁱpiyatⁱ ahaimbⁱpaamⁱ maahⁱwapaanⁱhi
 wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jⁱhi noaipatⁱ
 awaimbⁱpandaise?" undatⁱ nunjenataise.

³⁷ Saunda nunjesⁱhi Jisaasihomⁱha koaisⁱ
 saunda kaundataase. "Wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa jⁱhi

awaimbipa kimbaasi kahititaani atime. 'Kinyi apipaahi akitinhi Awaisiho kinyi Autaahaathihoai kinyi maariho omanjitihi doti nangitimasitihandi nahandi kinyi ambipati ami kinyi amitiha gwinyapehingiitihandi nahandi nunyapi maariwitime,' tati jipatipindise.

³⁸ Winihapipa sapa kahitohipimba winihapipa wiwai nusatiphaati jhi awaimbipaare.

³⁹ Iyataati kasinhapa awaimbipa jhi kahitohipimbaamatiyahapaare. Iyati kapa sandaase, 'Kinyi kiwahonj maariho namini pi kiwahonyapi maaritingipatamataimb ishiya usais maariho nunyapi kiyaapi kinyi maariwitime,' tati jipatipindise. Iyataati piwiha winihapimauri kimauri piwiha winihapipa Mosesiho nyapi Autaahaathihom neti kata jipatipaimbipa nahataapaamuni ami Autaahaathihom piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaamuni piwihaami tanyaahaure.

⁴⁰ Iyati winihapimauri kimauri kauri Autaahaathihom piwihaisi anditiwiwati anitisati isiwatataise," undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami wo nunjesihoai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahopi
Autaahaathiho Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi
Ahiwisihopi Parisihiyai Nunjesitihandapihaare
(Maakho 12:35-37; Rukho 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ Aih Parisihiya sangi nuwi ahoyanohiyihiya kiyaanhi sapihi bitohauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise.

42 “Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopi sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopi Kiraisiho diyaami mwaahore?” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamiha koai saundawaatopo, “Daawitihomi mwaahore,” undawaatopo.

43 Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiya saundati nunjenataise. “O kiyonaahi Itipihoni neti gwinyausosihoni jihura sami jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatisihoni awaisihoni Daawitihoni napaapi Kiraisiho, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tise? Daawitihoni Kiraisihopi satati katisihaapito,

44 ‘Awaisihoni Autaahaatiho nisi Awaisihoni Ninjatisihoni saundataase. “Kinyi ningisapi maawi ishiyai iwinjaapi bimaami numwe. Iwinjaapi bimaami naisamihoni nini kinyi tiworisai sihi neti kinyi ikwiraatihimasanihoni kinyi nepi kiya kinyi asimwaatitihemapi itipapi ipatisapi tipa nemaitaapo,’ *Aunihihiri 110:1*

undataase tati Daawitihoni Kiraisihopi katisihaapito.

45 Ami siyati Daawitihoni Kiraisihopi, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tonaahi Kiraisihoni ninapitiyati Daawitihoni mwaahotitaise? Ami Kiraisihoaisangi Daawitihoni Awaisihoni koai Iwinjaati Bimisihometiso?” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

46 Saunda nunjesihi kiyaamiha api paahi masihonjisangi wiindi koai kamundopo. Aiwi asisihoni suraapi Judaahiyaanamoni awaisawihiya

yaiwĩ Jisaasihoai wapaapĩ apĩpaahi wĩndĩ
namunjenĩwĩmawaayopo.

23

*Kĩma Piwĩma Parisihiyaunĩ Wĩnĩhapĩpa
Katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ Daiwĩ Bitopĩ
Kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ Jisaasiho Isĩhiyai Yaiwĩ
Jatĩnĩwĩse Undĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

(Maakĩho 12:38-39; Rukĩho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Aihĩ sura Jisaasiho isĩhiya
wĩrĩsandĩhandisunĩ nyahĩ komĩ
Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangisunĩ sata kanyatataase.

² “Isĩhiya wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ
amĩ Parisihiyaunĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa Mosesiho
Autaahaatĩhomĩ netĩ jĩpatĩpiya ahaimbĩpaamĩ
tanyaaha mmowĩ nepĩ ausaawaahiyaare.

³ Ausaawaahiyaasĩ nahataapa Mosesihomĩ
wĩnĩhapĩpaatĩhĩ tĩtĩhĩ ahotimbĩpa kasati-
saihĩhapa sahĩ baiwĩ atiwi japepihĩrĩwise.
Saiwĩ japepihĩrawaahandĩ kandĩ kiyaamĩ daiwĩ
bitopĩ kiyohĩrĩhĩretĩ sahĩ wĩndĩ nuwipinjawĩ
kamaiwise. Amĩ kiya isĩhiyai saiwĩ kaiwise
undĩwĩ katĩwunjohĩrĩhĩretĩ kamaiwĩhiyaaso.

⁴ Aiwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa
akĩpĩpaamĩ tiwatĩhaatĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa sawanaamĩ
gwĩnyapehohĩwaiwa ikĩpĩpa naanjatĩ apĩpaahi
namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa isĩhiyaamĩ
dawaarĩhĩrĩ ikotĩhaasĩnĩ wĩrapĩ awurĩtĩmapĩ
tĩpwĩtĩwusosauhĩ nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi
nipinjanĩwĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa japepihĩrauhĩhandĩ
kandĩ sawana katĩwunjohiyĩhiya isĩhiyai
nunjawĩ andĩtĩwipĩ minjapepihĩrĩwĩhiyaare.

5 Iyawaaw+ is+hiya usa iwinjap+ kiyaap+ kiya Autaahaat+homi+ win+hap+pa baiw+ and+itiw+ japepih+r+w+hiye titotiw+ nahatewa kiya kiyoh+waiwa neh+ otaatap+haiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwi+ Autaahaat+homi+ piw+ha ut+pi+hoaat+h+ j+pat+paiw+ha is+hiya gaapund+taat+w+hura am+ti+hetun+ ikw+retun+ wisasanoh+ha Parisihiyaun+ win+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ is+hiya nyainjaitot+w+ nep+ awaiwaiwa j+pat+paiw+ wisasanawaayopo. Aiwi+ ami+ kiyaami+ apot+h+r+ tiwat+haat+ niyohoh+r+h+ram+ otasaahep+ ak+metateti+ wih+wihooan+ Autaahaat+ho kaundi+ is+hiya nahatiya kiyoh+mumwaan+ nusatip+haap+ is+hiya nyangi nyainjaitot+w+ wirapananahaiwa mmwir+h+r+ gw+n+w+ wiramawaayopo.

6 Aiwi+ us+pi+paap+ is+hiya ahoyan+w+ nandapa awaimb+pa t+h+w+ nan+hauh+hap+h+ nyangi is+hiya nyainjap+ nandapa j+h+ nanyam+tot+w+ gw+nyaap+ tipw+nani+w+ auta det+ bitop+hiyaare. Aiwi+ ami+ an+aan+ piw+haap+ is+hiya ahoyanoh+p+p+h+ is+hiya nyangi nyainjaitot+w+ is+hiyai mandusosaw+ m+taahoaahapaahaiw+hiyaare.

7 Aiwi+ is+hiya ahoyanoh+p+p+h+ is+hiya nyangi nyainjap+ mep+ autaahep+nyamap+ awais+h+one ip+h+reti+ gaahuraare nyat+tot+w+ maarit+w+hiyaare. Aiwi+ ami+ kiya Autaahaat+homi+ piw+ha baiw+ mmow+ nep+ am+ti+ha awaindi+hand+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+handap+ is+hiya nyangi kat+punjing+h+onye nyat+tot+w+ maarit+w+hiyaare.

8 “Am+ sah+h+ nyangis+ is+hiya

katipunjingihonye nyatitotiwi maaritiwi
windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatihomi
ndiheti woni woi namusatipihaapi
nahatiyaati nauratihetahiyaatiso. Iyataati
ami nini niwahanini naasoninhi sangisi
kandisasohihoninutihito.

⁹ Iyawaawi ishiya yapipatambihyaami
woaisi sahi maariho awaindihandi nunyaw
mepi autaahemwap apore mundiwise. Sahi
maaritiwi mepi autaahemwaitaatiwiho sami
Japiho Autaahaatiho nehi naasohiso.

¹⁰ Iyawaawi sahi ishiya nyangisi mepi
autaahepinyamapi awaisihone nyatitotiwi
maaritiwi gimunyaapise. Ami Autaahaatiho
isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi
Ahinisihonini nini niwahanini sami
awaisihonini naasoninhiho.

¹¹ Iyataati sami woni noaipapi sahi
nahatiyaatami otipipatihonimatapaapaahi
soni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi sahi
nahatiyaatami awaisihonimatitaise.

¹² Sami woni satipi nini utaahonini titihi gaa-
honini awaisihonini usaisi nusatipihaatihonine
tipi genanipi gwinyaapaapaahi songi Autaa-
haatiho neti gwaasihaaranehimaitaise. Ami
sami woni satipi nini utaahonini maipihonini
gwaasihaaranine tipi yatih ipatisanapaapaahi
ami songi Autaahaatiho neti autaahelihimaitaise,”
nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi
kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisuni Ami
winthapiha Katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni Yaasihaiwa*

*Naitaapo Undindihandapihare**(Maakihho 12:40; Rukihho 11:39-52, 20:47)*

¹³ Nyahĩ komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi sany-atatosatĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ Parisihiyaisunĩ Jisaasiho saundataase. “Wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaatĩ amĩ Parisihiyaatĩ sahĩ apĩpaahĩ jĩnjaipĩpaisawĩ otaatapĩhiyaate. Daihĩra maasomwaanĩ isĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho nisĩhetapĩ iwinjatĩtandĩhĩra sahĩ nepĩ nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandĩ apaapĩmaato amĩ sahĩ isĩhiyai jĩnjaipĩtĩwĩ otaatapĩhaiwa kaundĩwĩ katĩwunjawĩ nunjawaawĩ kaiwaaraahĩ Autaahaatĩho nisĩhetapĩ isĩhiyai iwinja bimindĩhandaatĩhĩ sahĩ sawanaatĩ wĩndĩ namĩndaapĩ amĩ isĩhiya kandaatĩhĩ nandaitotĩwĩ nasauhĩhiyai nepĩ nuwisapupwĩhiyaate. Isĩ sahĩ sandĩ siyohĩtĩndapĩ Autaahaatĩho yaasĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ sangĩ nasamĩtaise.

¹⁴ (Wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaatĩ amĩ Parisihiyaatĩ jĩnjaipĩtĩwĩ otaatapĩhiyaate sangĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ yaasĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho nasanyonĩhĩ sahĩ naitaapo. Amĩ asĩhiya osĩnĩhiyai sahĩ nepĩ nusopĩsasĩwĩ kiyaamĩ anjaanĩ ikowĩnĩwĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa nyainjapĩ kiya gaahiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ baiwĩ gĩwunyaapĩhiye tĩtotĩwĩ gaapĩpatĩ utaarĩhaiwa gaapundĩwĩhiyaate. Amĩ sahĩ sandĩ siyohĩtĩndapĩ Autaahaatĩho sangĩ yaasĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ nasamĩtaise.)*

* **23:14:** Utĩpĩho jĩhĩ wuwanĩhaiwaatĩhĩ kĩmandĩ wesĩ 14 nĩmandĩ wĩndĩ jĩpatĩmaayopo.

15 “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihiyaate Autaahaathiho yaasihandi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi apipaahi maaritiwi anditati napamapi utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa nunjawi katiwunjisaihi noaipati sahi sawanaatamatiyati kaiwa japepihirati isiwatitandi nandapa namaaniwi ami naapipa namopi daapihiyaate. Aiwi woai sahi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa koai nunjawi katiwunjauhi sangi nasitipihati sami jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa biyati maaritati ami anitisati isiwatati japepihirataise. Japepihirihi sahi koai Autaahaathiho isihiyai neti sisahaapihi tihoaitandihaapihi sahi sawanaatamataiwi deti nepi ahewisawaayopo.

16 “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaate, sami ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira asira numwaasi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira nunjohitindapi Autaahaathiho sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise. Sahi isihiyai satiwi katiwunjohitindapo, ‘Ami utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi Autaahaathomi anj Awaindihandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato tati katamapiho ami kandi katimbipa windi kamaayataataahi gaasi namane. O ami kahapaamapipa Autaahaathomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa Autaahaathomi anj awaindihandaatih ahotimbipaapi ambihitati sapa akitinhi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandi katimbipa ko titihi kiyane,’ tiwi sahi

isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

¹⁷ Sahi apipaahi ndiha niyotati nahariwihyaate. Napaanihi jhi noipati awaindindaise. Kahapaamapi Autaahaatihomi otipapatapihapa gaahaiwa anj awaindihandaatih ahotimbipaaro e anj awaindihandi kaiwai neti anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasitindo?

¹⁸ Aiwi sahi isihiyai satwi katiwunjawaayopo. 'Ami utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinih kandaato,' tati katamapiho ami kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindihandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandaasini nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihitati kandaataahi katimbipa kapa titih akipipa kiyane tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

¹⁹ Sahi isihyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahiyaatisi windi mohopo. Napaanihi noipati jhi awaindindaise. Nandapa Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwihapaaro e nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahand nandapa kapai neti yandih anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasipipih?

²⁰ Iyataati nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahand jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kapihapi

ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitihi kandaato
ndaataahi kapihapuni ami nahataapa kapihi
aritaahandaasini ahotimbipaapi ahoyati
ambihindaase.

²¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi
jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi
gwinyaataahapaapi kandapi ambihitati
sapa kaitandi akitihi kandaato ndaataahi
sandi anj awaindindapuni Autaahaatihom
kandaatih bindataati kandisi neti titihi
nehi sawahomihandemasihopuni ahoyati
ambihindaase.

²² Iyataati yamihapataatih Autaahaatihom
bindataati isihiaisuni ami
kahapaamapaisuni iwinjatimbiphe.
Iwinjatimbipihisi utaaho wo wapa kaitandi
gwinyaataahapaapi sapa akitihi kaito
tati yamihapataatihapi ambihindaataahi
Autaahaatihom saphi bimisihop ambihindaase.

²³ “Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaati
Parisihiyaate, sahi ishiyaati jinjaipitiwi
otaatapihyaate. Sahi noaipahosiha ikosiha
atuhwiripati akwandihiri mataapihapa
nimanwi kipwiwi napipapi awitiwi
gaahapaisawi Autaahaatihom nunyawaayopo.
Saiwi mataapihapa sahi andita napamapi
nunyawaawi Autaahaatihom winihapipaami
piwiha watipihaiwa nepi sehimwaawaayopo.
Iyataati winihapipaami piwiha watipihaiwa
satiwaiwaapito: ‘Isihiya usaisi anjini nepusosawi
nauratihaiwi usowi mmotiniwi ami maarihom
asipiwii asipainiwi ami Autaahaatihom
ko gaahandi nyangi jinjaphi kainjahoso

tiwi giwunyaapi ami yawanaanini gaahandi
 kaindithaawo tiwi gwinyapepise, tati
 katiwaiwa sahi seh+mwaahauh+haiwaapito.
 Saiwa seh+mwaahoh+wiwa baiwi napaitiwi
 japepih+iwi ami Autaahaat+homi win+hapipa
 kahapaamapipa wapa Autaahaat+hoai
 samwaanji nunyawise timumwaanji
 kamwaanji nunyaw ahoyawi nahataapa
 isiwat+wihiyaat+tihiito. Saiwihiyaat+tihiiton+ sahi
 ahoyawi kamaayoh+tihandapi Autaahaat+ho
 yaas+handi sangi nasam+taise.

²⁴ Sahi ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai
 daihira windi baiwi namunji+taapo. Sami ndiha
 niyotahiyaatisi neh+ isihyaati sawanaatami
 win+hapipa turikaare mataap+hapaah+hi
 watipi+tiwi and+tati napamapi dipipataasin+
 dawaaho kisimwin+wi isiwatawaahandi kandi
 Autaahaat+homi win+hapipaami tanyaaha
 watipi+hapa awaimbipa sahi nepi seh+mwaapi
 nanipimatawaayopo.

²⁵ “Win+hapipa katiwunjohiy+hiyaati ami
 Parisihiyaati sahi jinjaip+tiwi otaatap+hiyaatisi
 Autaahaat+ho sangi naanji+ yaas+handi
 nasam+tand+hiyaate. Sahi sami wipati
 kaapi+ho ami nyaihandi p+ret+ho ikwaat+ho
 kipati sanah+waiwi bausawaahandi kandi
 sami omanji+tihi kipoti ainjotati asihatati
 maip+haiwa maati+maati+hi+ ami sawanaatami
 ambipatap+haiwa ikopaah+hi tisaindahiyaate.

²⁶ Ese Parisi ndi niyotiso kahapaamapipa
 maip+haiwa kinyi omanji+tihi gw+nyaapi
 isiwatingi+waiwa namapi nepemaite. Nepe-
 maitipi+tihi kinyi omanji+tihi saasanotahonji

daimbi bitoaitaapo.

27 “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati Parisihiyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihiyaate. Autaahaatiho naanoti yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi isihiyaati itapipaami animwaahipatamatetahiyaate. Iyataati itapipaami animwaahipati yamaati tiwathihaati isihiya naihoaapi aripa nopi nehaapi maipi amwepati tandipihotisaripi yamahauhi sanahiwendaahandi kandi mihatihi nyepepi isihiya napohiyihiyaami anditati ami kahapaamapipa namasaatahapaapi tisaindataise.

28 Sahi sirikireti yamaati nehahaati isihiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiwi nasooanawaayopo. Saiwi nasooanawaahandi kandi sahi sami omanititihini jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa ami maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa tisaindahiyaate.

29 Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihiyaate. Autaahaatiho naanoti yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. O ami apaapimaato. Ami sahi gaahati kiyahaayono tiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya napohiyihiyaami animwaahipihaiwa jinjahira naihoaapi sanahiwaiwi isihiya kiya gaahiyaaso tiwi sahi jinjahira kiyaapi giwunyaawaayopo.

30 Giwunyaapi ami sahi satawaatopo, ‘Ami nyahi jhihi aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindihaawaahi kiya kiyohipatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai windi timaawitaanihe,’ tawaatopo.

31 Sahi satawaawaahi sahi isihiya Autaa-

haatihomî piwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiyai tiwohiyîhiyaamî saisatoyaatisî kiyaamî jîtipatî samîhetî wisaindihî kîretî kaitaatîwî sa piwa katawaatopo.

32 Kiyonaahî sahî jaasoya jaasisa Autaa-haatihomî piwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiyai tiwohipatamataiwî kiyaatîni kaimî nuwise.

33 Sahî akwîranîhatîmaatî akwîranîhomî mwaahatîmaate. Autaahaatîho sisîhaapîhî sangisî netî tisîhoaitandîhandî sahî napitaiwî nemapî yanîhîmaitaapo. Owetîtaise.

34 “Isî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaisunî amî komî amîtiha gaaha gwînyaitandîhandî mmowî nepîhiyaisunî amî komî piwîha katîwunjîtaatîwîhiyai nîni netî sangisenda nandusaasîto. Nandusoaasîsanîhî kiyaamî usaisî siyîhiyai sahî timmapî amî usaisî ipî tîtihi atawîhatetî tipîmandaapî siyîhiyai timaapî amî kiyaamî usaisî samî Autaa-haatihomî anî awaîndîhandaatîhî nepî yupwapî tahamanîwî aunahîpatî kahatî kahataahemapî naanîatî yaawîhaiwa numwîtaapo.

35 Isî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya tîtihi gaahiya ainahiyîhiyai jîhî aîmehura Aberîhoai timmapî koaapîhapî tipî napîmbîwî Berekaiyaahomî mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai anî awaîndîhandaatîhî tipî tiwohîwaiwa nahatewaapî samî jaasoya jaasisai nusatipîhaapî naanîatî yaasîhandî apîpaahî awaîndîhandî sahî naitaatîwîhiyaate.

36 Nîni apîpaahî akîtinîhî sangî kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya ainahiyîhiyai timmahohîwiwaapî sahî

isihiyaati nisi piwaha atiwi nisi otipipati
kiyohiwaiwa mmohohiyihiyaati nahatiyaati
naanati yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandinih
naitaatwihyaate,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Judaahiyaapi Jisaasiho
Maarho Asipiyati Tundindhandapahaare
(Rukiho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)*

³⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho maarho
asipiyati sandaase. “Ese ishiyaati
Jerusaremihandaaahapihiyaate, Autaahaathiho
isihiya komi piwaha atiwi nepi awusaaho-
hiyihya sangisenda natausaasihiyai sahi
nawihara yahuwi siyihiyai timmapihyaate.
Otipwisipaati kaatami mwaahonya sangihonyai
ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatindihandamataindi
nini sangi maarho nasanyataati nasamaati
ahosisati jainjatitondiyonihandi sahi pohipaiwi
nisenda windi namaasopo.

³⁸ Namaasauhi sahi ishiyaatangisati sami
aunahipati nasamati nehi sawanaatami
ikwiraatih ahisisataayoni sahani ami sami
aunahipihaiwa noaipa neti nopisasinati
itipititaise.

³⁹ Iyataati nini sangi akitinih kasatataato
wani kimuraapi sahi ningi jahira windi
apipaahi maanondaapo. Aiwi sahi ningi
nanimaitaatiwi timetisaihura napsanihi sahi
nisapi satitaapo. ‘Ko Awaisiho Autaahaathomi
watipihandisa nasataisi Autaahaathiho komi
gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,’ titaapo,” tati
Jisaasiho komi maarho asipaindihandapi katati
namihaataise.

24

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandĩ Isĩhiya Usa Niyapĩ Nupwisasiwĩ Nopisasiitaapo Tindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 13:1-2; Rukĩho 21:5-6)

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomĩ anĩ Awaindĩhandĩ namasi notaise. Namasi taatĩ naihi nyahi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ komĩhinĩ detĩ nasaatĩ koai saundihaato, “Anĩ Awaindĩmandĩ anaanĩ apĩpaahi sanahiweta gaahandisi kinyĩ baimbi japĩ mmome,” undaatĩ koai nunjĩhaayo.

² Saundonĩhi ami komĩha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akĩtisi gaahaanisi wanĩmuraahĩhi sahi baiwi kandisi iwinjapĩ mmowise. Saiwa mmohohiwiwaapi akĩtinĩhi nĩnĩ sangi kasatitaani atiwise. Nawĩmaiwa tiwatĩnyepiyatĩ ahotiwĩmaiwa sasaahohaamĩhasĩnĩ apĩpaahi naasaahisangi tiwatĩnyepiyatĩ wanĩ ahotimbipĩhi ahĩmotitaise. Isĩhiya nepĩ nupwisasiwĩ nahataisi noaatĩwopĩ napapĩ yatĩhemaitaapo,” tati nyangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanĩhaiwa Asakiyatĩ Noaipaitaise Tindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 13:3-13; Rukĩho 21:7-19)

³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho sisĩho Oripĩhoaasinĩ niyatĩ bimihĩ nyahi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ nehĩ yawanaanĩnĩ koenda niyaatĩ noaipahaayo. Niyaatĩ noaipawa koai saundaatĩ nunjenĩhaayo. “Kinyĩ nyangi kanyate, anĩ awaindĩmandĩ maahiwuraanĩhi isĩhiya nepĩ niyapĩ nupwisasiwĩ nopisasiitaapo? Aisaihi ami

kinyi jahira napitaapihandapuni ami napisamihhi Autaahaathiho kahapaamapipa ahotati ishiyaani bimaami niyohurimura neti owemaitandihuraapi wapa napaanihi napitimatataati nyangi nanyisitaise?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

⁴ Undaati nunjenihonihhi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi bapaiwi jatiniwihyaato, wiwa ishiya usa jinjaipisatitaawo.

⁵ Sandi apaapi maasato ami ishiya taahiyhiya noaipapi satiwii, ‘Nini kimonini Ishiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaathiho Ahinisihonine,’ tiwi ishiya taahiyhiyaisi jinjaipundi tauhihandapito.

⁶ Ami sahi ishiya akitinihhi nupwi nesi tunniwi yawinjaih haiwaapi atiwi ami nehi maatapi itipihora usa tunniwi yahwinihopo tiwi atihomisamasaihi haiwaapi atitaapo. Sahi saiwa atisawaahandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiwaiwaapi yaiwi sami maariho jandoti wisiranditaisi baiwi jatiniwihyaato. Ami saiwaahi noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandi kandi asisiha ipotihaha Autaahaathiho kahapaamapipa neti owemati asipipa ahaitandihaha sangi napise.

⁷ Iyataati ishiya aunahipati witaahapihiya nupwi nesi witaahiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Aisaihi ami ishiya yapipati awaipati witaahapihiya nupwi nesi ami yapipati awaipati witaahapihiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Iyataati ami yapipati taahipipihhi jahiro awaiwaiwa noaipati ami ipipatipati

asakiyati ipipati pindaise.

⁸ Iyataati saiwa naanjiwaiwa nahatewa ishiya nahatiyaami maariho api paahi awaindihandi yaawitandihaiwa napitandihaiwaami jhi namasati daihira daahiwataise.

⁹ “Ami saiwa taati siyati noaipapi niyonihi sangisi ishiya nisapisiatiwi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi mambi ishiya awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihi ahisisaihi ami kiya sangisi yaasihaiwa nasanyawi ami siyihyaatangi tipisamaitaapo. Tisapi sahi nisapi baiwi ginunyaapi titihi daiwi bimisaihi kandapi yapihi nahatewaaraahi ishiya sangisi manditisiwi ahosisamaitaapo.

¹⁰ Saiwi ishiya sangisuni ishiya nisapi ipoti ipoti ginunyaasaihihiyaisuni yaasihaiwa nasanyawi manditisisaihi sami usa taahiyihya kiya nisapi ginunyaahotihandi namapi sura kiya timihaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sami usaisi ishiya tiworisa tisawitaatiwhiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwi nusepaapi ami sahi pohipiniwi ahosimatiwi manditindaapo.

¹¹ Ami sura ishiya taahiyihya jinjaipitiwhiya satiwi, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisaati newaati ausaahohiyihyaani piropetihyaane,’ tiwi ishiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyai jinjaipundiwi daihira asira numwaasi nutaapo.

¹² Sura ishiya maipihaiwa asakaiwi kaisaihi ami ishiya kaiwaapi yaiwi kiyaami maariho namindaatiwhandi namapi bwaitaise.

¹³ Sura kahapaamapi maipihaiwa ishiya asakaiwi kaimi naisaihihandi kandi utaaho itapaati wowaati kaiwaapi yayati timaamahiyati

andititati nisapi ginunyaati bitopi noti ipoti otasaahaapihindaataahi Autaahaatiho so saati numwaahonih asoho asaamaatimatati jinjapihi bimitaise.

¹⁴ Iyataati Piwaha Gaaha Waniha Autaahaatiho nishetapi ishiyaaisi numwaati iwinjati tandi handapi nini nesipiti maapi ahiyohima sahi nesi ishiya nahatiya yapih nahandaahiyai gaamapi ausaapi kaundi taatiwe. Saiwi kaundiwi gaamasaihihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi pa neti owemat am asipipa ahaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Windi
Apipaahi Maipihandi Noaipaitaise Tati
Katindihandapihaare*

¹⁵ Sanyatatosati ami piwaha kima kaami bihiwainjati wa nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Windi ishiyaami ndimaahomwaanji apipaahi yaurimaahanahandi maipihandi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatih ishiya usa nesipiw ahaisaihi kandi anindi neti nopisatasi ahotanihi titihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Daniyeriho jhi katirihiri kireti sahi mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satis Daniyeriho katisiha wonji waanji awitohiyihiyaati kaapi baiwi mmowi ami gwinyaapise.

¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bihiwainjati satimi notaise. “Isi sura ishiya usa anji Awaindihandi nepi nopisasisaihihura yapipati

Judiyaahanda Jerusaremihandi ahetimbipihisihiya bindawaahiya sisihaiwaasininoaatitaatiwihapihi kaanhi ishiya kiyai tiwitaatiwihiya tiworisaapi yanhimapi naiwise.

17 Saiwi yanhimasaihi ami utaaho wo komi masapipihiti ipiho neti ikinati bitosiho komi anaanj nandaati komi ikipipa windi asa namene. Nehi konhi ishiyaapi yanhimane.

18 Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi osaataati otipipati kiyati bitosiho komi apotihiri naitandi komi anipipihapi nepemaitati jahira windi namone. Nehi konhi ishiyaapi yanhimane.

19 'Ese nisi maariho tindataise ashiya maahaapi gwisitiwi ami maaha sangha amwitihiri nunyohiyihiya ushiyaamataiwi nawihaiwi nihitiwi windi yamaanhimasaihi ishiya yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numwitaapo.

20 Isi saiwa naanjhaiwa asisaha wipiwati itinambitirisati mbwaahonihura ami asisaha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti windi sangi namaasoapaitandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi kiyaatinhi gaapundimi nuwise. Ami winihapiha asisaha Sapaatihandeti kaanhi windi dahomaiwise tahuraaso.

21 Iyataati saiwa naanja yaasihaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipasiwiwa jihura wuwani yeyetati yamihapa yapipati kahapaamapiha Autaahaatoho ahaisururaapi noaipapi napiwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatiphaati noaipaitaise. Iyati ami ipoti ipotisangi siyati naanjhaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasiwiwaamatiyahaiwa windi

namoapaitaise. Owetitaise.

22 Iyataati ami Autaahaatihō sura asisiha kaiweti naan̄haiwa noaipaitand̄iha neti namandipati windi nuhi⁺maamahonaahi ami isihya nahatiya kiyaan̄hi owetamaitaihe. Saiwi owetitihandi kandi komi isihya sawahopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaapimaton̄hi namati Autaahaatihō asisiha kaiweti naan̄haiwa noaipaitand̄iha neti namandipati nuhi⁺maitaise.

23 Iyataati ami sura utaaho wo sangisi sasatati, 'Jasawewise! Isihyaisi Japihi Numwati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatihō Namihanati Ah̄iwisiho kimb̄hi kimore,' tati ami wo, 'mihapihi sore,' tati kasatonaahi sahi koaisi windi atihomaawiwise.

24 Iyataati ami sura isihya noaipapi sangisi jin̄jaip̄satiwi usa satitaapo. 'Nini Isihyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatihō Nan̄mahanati Ah̄inisihon̄ine,' tiwi tit̄hi ak̄it̄hiyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi isihya Autaahaatihopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaapi niyohiyihyai jin̄jaipund̄wi daihira owetitaatiw̄ihira numwaasi nutaatiwi kahapaamapipa siwipati watip̄haiwa isihya ese ak̄ite tiwi mmondaatiw̄ihaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyaisi windi atihomaawitaapo.

25 Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi j̄hi aimi timan̄ti nini sangisi kasatataato am̄ sahi baiwi jaawi atiwi gw̄inyaitaat̄wo.

26 "Isi ami isihya sangisi nisapi jaip̄satiwi

‘Jasawise ko isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihi mihore tiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi kiyaisi windi atihomaawiwise.’ Aiwi ami kiya satiwi, ‘Jasawise ko kimbhi kimore,’ tisaihihandi kandi sahi kiyai windi atihomaawiwise. Owetane.

²⁷ Sandi nini apaapi maasato ami nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nasataahura kinapi pa kinapinati ipho noaipasipipihapi yamihapati nahandi nahiraapi ipho nipainjipipih naihi isihiya iwinjahohipatamataindi auta isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti napito.

²⁸ Sahi mmoniwihiyaate itapi pa namasaatati ainjotati ahotihihapihi juriho noaipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasaho. Isi nini napsanihura siru kireti maapi yapipataapihi noaipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho
Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho Napitandihandapi
Katindihandapihaare*

²⁹ “Sanyatatosati kima kaami bihiwainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanjihaiwa sura noaipasiwaiwa owetanahi nehi keti kuraanahi,

‘Iphiho noaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati api paahi asihatamati waathiho noaipati windi tihomwaati ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihap timahiyati ami kahapaamapi pa watipihaiwa mihaati autaahapihaiwa kapaami titihi daihira daayati bitoti ahotimbipih namasi timihaitaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

30 “Iyonihī sura nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī mīhaatī yamīhapataatīhī noaipasanīhī amī isīhiya pīwīha kaha kaha katohiyīhiya nahatiya maarīho asīpaiwī gwīwī ninjasaihī nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī yamīhapataatīhī tiwipataatīhī nisi watīpīhandī saasanotindīhandisatī napīto.

31 Napisanīhī otīpīho kapaparīhīrī ipopī ganīhonīhī nisīhiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihī nīnī nisi yamīhapataatīhapī enjerīhiya otīpīpatīhiyai netī yapīpataapīhī aunahīpatī nahatewaara gaamatī nandusoaaasisanīhī nuwī nisi isīhiya nahatiyai nepī ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jīsaasiho Awaatīpīho Nīnatī Tiwīhandīwisīhoai Iwinjasawīse Wapaapī Kasatītaiso Tatī Katīndīhandapīhaare

32 Jīsaasiho satatosatī nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangi pīwīha kīma kaamī bihīwainjatī kanyatīmī notaatī ko sandaase: “Sahī awaatīpīhoai baiwī mmonīwī iwinjapī gwīnyaapīse wapa noaipaitandīhuraapī nasīsatī kasatītaiso. Sawanaatī aimī mmonīhohītīhande, awaatīpīho kupwīratī tiwīhaasīhī sahī mmonawaawī satohītīhande, ‘kimbapīho kīmo ipīhopīhondaatisī ipīho nga ipītātī yatitande,’ tiwī gwīnyaahohītīhande.

33 Isī sahī awaatīpīhoai iwinjapī gwīnyaahohītīhandisī kahapaamapīpa naanjīhaiwa amī maipīhaiwa noaipaitaise satītī kasatohīwīmaiwa noaipahonīhī sahī mmonawaawī nisapī komī napītandīhura detītātī timendaatiso tiwī sahī gwīnyaapīse.

34 Isi k'imandi akiti'nihi n'ni sangisi kasati'taani atiwise. Saiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatimi nasohiwaiwa katohiri'hi'ri kireti ishiya kimiya w'indi owemetiwi binyaihi noaipaitaise.

35 Iyataati yamihapati ami yapipati kahapaamapipa owetanihandi kandi nisi piwiha w'indi apipaahi owemetati nahata kaanihi ahotimi notaati kaami akipipa n'ni katohiri'hi'reti titihi noaipaitaise," tati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati N'ni Jahira Napitandihuraapi Ishiya Nahatiya Windi Mohopo Tati Katindihandapahaare

36 Sanyatatosati ami kima kaami wa ko sandaase. "N'ni jahira napitandihura asisiha ami ipihomi siwipati ahura sura ko napitaiso tiwi mambi ishiya nahatiya apipaahi w'indi mohopo. Ami yamihapataati'hap Autaahaati'homi enjerihiya itipihiyaisangi w'indi mohopo. Owe. Nehi Apiho Autaahaati'ho sawahohi n'ni jahira napitandihura asisiha ipihomi siwipati mmonati gwinyaahore.

37 Iyataati N'ni Ishiyaami Saahon'ni Jihon'ni napitandihura ishiya Nuwaahomihura kaha-paamapipa kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa ishiya kaitaapo.

38 Saiwi j'hi sura Nuwaahohura wipati wipiwati usepati usepuwati durihiri sangi nimainjihura ishiya nanihaiwi kiyaami nasisoaari kiyohipati kaiwi nandapa wirapi nepi tihwi nan'wi ami ushiya ashiya nepi nusoasaw' nusoasaniwi wirapi

namaatini mi nuwi asisiha Nuwaaho kopuhoti nandaasuraisangi kati taawi kiyawaayopo.

³⁹ Aiwi nuwaahoai kiyaahi windi naingaapi maawinjapi wipiwati usepuwitaio tiwi windi gimunyaapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapaahihi nambitiwimi hauhi Autaahaatiho wipipasahi wipiwati usepati awaindahandi usepuwati durihiri awairihiri nimaanati doti keti kiya kiyaanihi nahatiyaisi neti nawatisati nainje. Isi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura sikiyatititaise.

⁴⁰ Iyataati sura nini napiti isihiya usaisi numwaataati usai nemaito. Aindi sura utaahuri yahuri kurami osaataati taami otipipati kaitaise. Kaisaihi kurami woai numwaataati ami woai nemaito.

⁴¹ Iyataati sura apopipuri yapuri taami napaihiri nawenitaise. Taami nawesaihi kapurami waati numwaataati ami waati nemaito.

⁴² “Isi Nini sami Awaisihonini napitandihura asisiha sahi windi mohowi baiwi namopi sami ndiha naingaapi jatiwise.

⁴³ Iyawaawi kimandi nini akitihihi sangisi kasatitandiyoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise ami utaaho wo anaanami satiho utaaho wo komi anaanj nawatati ikipipa ikowindandihonapitandihuraapi mmonahondaataahi ko windi namoti konihi jaati bimonihikiowindandihonawindi nandaati komi anaanj nuriwatati ikipipawindi namusaitaise.

⁴⁴ Isi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini sahi ko napitaio tiwi windi minjatiwi nehi sangi nanihaiwi maanimaanaisahihuranapitipani sandapi sahi baiwi kiyaatinihi

asisiha nahateweti windi namopi jatimi nuwise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatiho wo Timetatisangi Ami timaametisihopi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katisimaapi namihanati wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisiho ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahipipa ami otipipatihiya taahiyihiyaisaho wapihapi notaahura komi otipipatihiyaami woaisi kiyaami awaisihoematati iwinja bitoti nandapa kapaapihura kiyaisi nemwitandi ahiiwitaaise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahoaisi komi otipipatihiyai iwinja bitoaitandi ahiiwitaaise? Utaaho amitiha biyati gwinyaati ami napaitati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi jatataati otipipati nunyami naipati konihi kaimi nutandihaoisi ahiiwitaaise. Isi utaaso siyati amitiha gaaha biyati gwinyaati napaitati otipipati kaimi naiso komi awaisiho nasati usohonihura biyati nga maarititaise.

⁴⁷ Nini sangisi akitinhi kasatataato. Otipipato somi asimwaatitih komi awaisiho komi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ahiyonhi winjatitaise.

⁴⁸ O ami otipipato so komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi owetati ami biyati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi omanjititihapi sawaho satindaise: ‘Nisi awaisiho keti jahira windi namaasati utaarihandi bisotitaise titaise’.

49 Satati komi sasaahoya otipipatihyai neti ipatisati tiwati nusopisatasi ami isihiya waapoho watipihho naniw naharisohiyihiyaisati nandapa awaimbipa wirati neti tihati waapoho watipihho naharitaatiwihho neti nanati naharisati bimitaise.

50 Siyati bimonih komi awaisihho asisihha wiweti otipipato naharisati nisi awaisihho sura napitaisomaatat nehi koaisi nanihiyati monati bimonihura napitaise.

51 Nasati awaisihho so otipipatihhoaisi neti ambipati maariho yaawihandi neunyonih ami isihiya otaatapihya yaawihaiwa nehohiwaiwa kiyaisati naitaise. Iyati sapih ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi namihanati kanyatataase.

25

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asihya Apwainyihya
Ikw Maindimwihahiyaapi Namihanati
Katindihandapihaare*

1 Sanyatatosati kima kaami piwihha wa japepihirati nyahi koai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati daayohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisihha sura nini jahira napitandihura Autaahaatihho nisihetapi isihyaisi iwinjatindihandaatih wapa siyati noaipaitaise. Asihya apwainyihya ikwi maindimwi utaaho wo wan konih na maatahoaisi winjapi nutanwi numwaitaatiw apatinditih nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiyaami norihiri nasorihiri raamihandi nepi tipopi isisi nowaayopo.

2 Iyawaawî kinyaamî winya 5 kaiwî ikwî wihîrîtahinya amîtiha gaahandî gwînyaitaatîwîhandî owetati nahîriwî nanîpimatîwîhinyaare. Aiwî amî kiyaamî winya ikwîrî wihoaanjîhîrî 5 kaiwîhinya amîtiha gaahandî gwînyaitaatîwîhandîsahinyaare.

3 Aiwî nahîriwî amîtiha gaahandî gwînyaitaatîwîhandî owesinya kinyaamî norîhîrî raamîhandî waapoho sisîha tîpoaitaatîwîho windahandî nepî isîwawaahandî kandî waapoho isoho windî nepî mihopo.

4 Nahariwîhinya siyauhi amî amîtiha gaahandî gwînyaitaatîwîhandîsahinya kinyaamî norîhîrî raamîhandî waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepî amî raamîhandî nipîtonîhapîho waapoho isohoaisawî nepî isîsi utaaho apopaati wanî konîhi netî wirasîhopî jatîtaatîwî nowaayopo.

5 Nuwî kiyaamî raamîhandî tîpopî ahiyawo-sawî jatauhî utaaho apopaati wanî konîhi netî wirasîho windî namaasataise. Namaapihî apopî apwaimaaminîyinyaamî ndîha yaawatî naawihî mîtiho tîmahiyawî nepî amî namapî apîpaahî nanomawaayopo.

6 “Saiwî kinya nanomîhauhi notî konîmosohura apwîtetetînîhi isîhiya usa satîwî kaahaataawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wanî konîhi apopaati netî wirasîho kîmo napsî napîwî nuwîpaapî iwinjasawîse,’ tîwî kaahaataawaatopo.

7 Satîwî kaahaatauhî asî apwainîyîhiya nanomahohiyîhiya kaahaapa kapetî nepapî kiyaamî raamîhandî nepî tîpoaitaatîwî waapoho kisîhîsiwî mmonîwî wirîhîrî tîhwîtitandîhîrî

tɪwɪhaapɪ tɪtɪhemawaayopo.

8 Saiwɪ kɪsɪhɪsiwɪ tɪtɪhemapɪ
mmonɪwosawɪ nahɪriwɪ amɪtɪha gaahandɪ
gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhandɪ owehinya amɪtɪha
gaahandɪ gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhandisahinyai
saundawaatopo. 'Yainyaanamɪ raamɪhandɪ
waapoho owetati nipɪnda nehɪmanisɪ
sainyaatamɪ waapoho wo nanyinyawise,'
undawaatopo.

9 Saundiwɪ nunjenɪhauhi amɪtɪha
gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhandisahinya amɪtɪha owehinyai
saundawaatopo. 'Owe. Waapoho sapuni
nyapunɪ nausetɪtɪtaise. Yainyaanamɪ
waapoho sainyaatangi apɪpaahi akɪtɪnɪhi
wɪndɪ namaasamɪto. Namaasamɪtaanɪ
namapɪ sainyaatɪ komɪ anɪhaiwaapɪhi
isɪhiya jatohɪpɪpɪhi nuwɪ nunyawɪ nepɪse,'
undawaatopo.

10 Saundauhi namapɪ apopɪ ap-
waimaaminyinya amɪtɪha gaahandɪ
gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhandɪ owehinya waapoho
kinyaapɪho nunyawɪ naitaatɪwɪ
nuwɪmawaayopo. Nuwɪmɪhauhihura utaaho
apopaati wanɪ konɪhi netɪ wɪrasɪho nasatɪ
noaipataise. Nasatɪ noaipasɪhi apopɪ
apwaimaaminyinya tɪmetɪwɪ jatohinyinya
koaisawɪ nutasi ko namaatindɪhandapɪ
isɪhiya ahoyanɪwɪ maaritɪwɪ nandaatɪwɪ
nandapa tɪhɪwɪ tɪmesohɪpɪpɪhi anɪpɪpɪhi
nuwɪ nandawaayopo. Nuwɪ nandaahauhi
maasomwaanɪ nepɪ napuwawaayopo.

11 "Saiwɪ maasomwaanɪ nepɪ napwɪtɪwɪ bi-
mauhɪ ipotɪ apopɪ apwaimaaminyinya waapoho

nunyawi naita niyohinyinya napíwí ipaahaapí bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awaisíhonye, maasomwaaní nanyupwe nyahí nandaitaano,’ tíwí gíwusewaayopo.

¹² Satiwí kinya maasomwaanapí gíwusehauhi utaaho wani koníhi apopaati netí wirasího kinyai saundataase. ‘Níní sainyaatangi apípaahi wíndí maasísonítíhinyaate,’ undataase,” tatí Jisaasiho nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaanangi sa píwíha namíhanatí kanyatatí owemataise.

¹³ Sanyatatí owemataatí nyahí gwínyaitíhaaha sanyatataase. “Isí amí asisíha amí ipíhomí síwípatí níní jahíra napítandíhuraapí sahí wíndí mohowí namopí kiyaatíníhi tímetíwíse,” nyatataase.

*Kíma Píwíha Otípípatíhiya Murímo Nawího
Otípípatapího Nehauhíhiyaapí Jisaasiho
Namíhanatí Katindíhandapíhaare*

¹⁴ Sanyatatosatí kíma kaamí wa namíhanatí Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autaahaatího nisíhetapí isíhiyaisí iwinjaatí bimaamí notí amí níngí jahíra natanoaasoníhi napítí isíhiyaisí netí tipítapaitandíhandí siyatí ahondaise. Utaaho awaisího ikípípa nawího asakausetaho kaaníhi wapíhi daayatí bitoaitandí nutandí detítíhi komí otípípatíhiyai komí ikípípa iwinjatawa amí otípípatí kaitaatíwího nawího numwítandí gaatatí numwaataise.

¹⁵ Gaatatí numwaatí kiya nasauhi kiyaamí gwínyaapí otípípatí kiyauhi sawaho iwinjasíríhíretí mmonatí nawího kiya otípípatí kora nesi kaitaatíwího nunyataise. Iyatí jíhi

woaisi 5,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami kapih
 woaisi 2,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami ipotaataati
 woaisi 1,000 Kina kiyati nunyataise. Siyati
 komi otipipatihiya muri moai nawiho sapa
 nunyati kiyamapi kaanihi wapihi daayati bitoti
 bimitandihapihapi notaise.

¹⁶ Aih otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 5,000
 kiyati numwisiho keti kuraanihi doti nawo so
 nesi koraahi otipipati kiyataise. Nesi kiyati
 nawiho koetapi nawiho wo 5,000 Kina kiyati
 namoyaati ahwati netaise. Nesihi nahato noti
 10,000 Kina kiyataise.

¹⁷ Ami naasaipiti kiyati otipipatiho
 komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 Kina kiyati
 numwisihoaisangi nawiho wojihomitiwatihaati
 2,000 Kina kiyati nesihi nahato noti 4,000 Kina
 kiyati noaipataise.

¹⁸ Aih ami otipipatiho nawiho 1,000 Kina
 kiyati komi awaisiho numwisiho nesi koraahi
 otipipati kamaayati ami animwaahipati
 yamwaati katopi komi awaisihomi nawiho
 wiwati noaasatosataise.

¹⁹ “Otipipatihiyaami awaisiho noti
 utaarihandi kaanihi bisotinjati komi nawiho
 otipipatihiyaaisi nesi otipipati kaiwise undati
 numwisiho neti titihemati mmondandi jahira
 nasati noaipataise.

²⁰ Nasati noaipati komi otipipatihiyaapi
 gaatih kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi
 otipipatiho komi awaisiho nawiho ikih sanaati
 5,000 Kina kiyati numwih nesi otipipati
 kaisiho nesi nasati komi awaisihoai nunyataati
 saundataase. ‘Nawiho kimo kinyi mmoni peme.

Kinyi ningi 5,000 Kina kaimbi naniminihi nesi kora otipipati kiyataati komi tiwatithaati nehohiho 5,000 Kina kiyati kimore. Iyati nahato noti 10,000 kina kiyati kimo noaipataise,’ undati nesisauyataise.

²¹ Saundati nesisaumwihhi komi awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nga nawihaimbi napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonhi napaitarihonhi otipipati baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Nawiho gwiharaahonya itatamanipi baimbi isipi jatapaini nini gisi wapa taahipipa asakaindi nahimisanhi jaitaapo. Kimaiwa jaitaapi nahimitandi nini maaritohitmandapi kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,’ undataase.

²² “Aihhi otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 kina kiyati numwisihho nasati komi awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihonye nawiho kimosi nepi mmoni peme. Kinyi ningisi 2,000 kina kaimbi nanimingihho nesi otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwatithaati 2,000 kina kaindi nisho nehohiho kimore,’ undati komi awaisihoai nesisauyataise.

²³ Saundati nesisaumwihhi komi awaisiho koaisi saundataase. ‘Kinyi nga napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonhi gaahonhi napaitarihone. Nawiho naasonyaahihhi nahinyonihhi kinyi baimbi itatamanipi jatapaini namati wapa taahipipa asakaindi kimaiwa jaitaapi nahimitandmandapi maaritataayoni kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,’ undataase.

²⁴ Aihhi otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 1,000 kina kiyati numwisihho nasati nehi koaisunyaati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone nini kinyi

kaingi waiwa mmoniti honine. Kinyi utaahonji apipaahi watipihonji isihya kinyi otipipati kahiwi kinyi nawihonji ginjasohiyihiyaapi windi baimbi gimaawunyaapihone. Aimb kinyi nawihonji nesi otipipati kaiwi asoho kiya nepi ahiyauhahapa kiyaapihapa nepimunyapi nahataapa nehi kiwahonjihi nepi nanipihone.

25 Saimbi honjitihi nini yaindi wiwa nini kinyi nawihonji nesis otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwathihaati neti ahaisanaho nisapiho nepimaaninyapi kiwahonji nepi nandainihi namati kinyi nawihonji animwaahipati yamwaati katopi witi noasahisosataayo. Noasahisosatatiho konhi nahato kimosi nepe, undati nesisaunyataise.

26 Saundih komi awaisiho koaisi komiha saundataase. Kinyi otipipatihonji apipaahi maipihonji pohipaimbi tihautipihonji tihaanyohone. Ye, kinyi saimb nisapi mmonipi gwinyaapi katapaase. Akite.

27 O ami kinyi nisapi saimb mmonipi gwinyaapi satapaapaahi nisi nawihonji nawihomi anjipipihonji asoho nanimoyaita kinyi ahinitahande. Ahinisamihonji asoho nanimoyaati ahinotanihi jahira nasataahura nini naitando, undataase.

28 “Otipipatiho tihautipihoi saundatosati kapih komi otipipatihiya usaisi saundataase. Kimo uta tihautipimomi 1,000 kinaamandi nepi otipipatiho nawihonji 10,000 kinaahandisahoi nunyawise.

29 O ami apaapi maasato, ami nisi otipipatiho woihi nini wapa ami nawihohaisangi

numwisan+hapa biyati itatamanati isi+watati jatisi+hoai ami wapa taah+ipa numwisan+hi ko asakiyati neti isi+wat+taise. Aindi ami nisi otip+pat+ho woaisi wapa naasonyaahi naw+hoaisangi numwisan+hapa w+indi biyati itatamanati minjasonaahi ami naasonyaahi nunyohonyaisangi komi+hetapi n+ni nemaito.

³⁰ Isi ami otip+ipato tihaanyosoaisaahi sis+ha kaan+hi tihatoaatis+haap+hi nepi yoti+wise. Yotisaihi sapi+hi kon+hi ngoti nehotati komi mangiri gitipatoaat+tando, undati awaisi+ho komi otip+pat+hiyai kaundataase.

*K+ma Piw+ma Jisaasiho Sawaho
Awaisi+hoematati Nasati Is+hiya Neti Tip+tapaat+
Usondand+handapi Katind+handapi+haare*

³¹ Sawaho nasati isi+hiyai neti tip+tapaitand+ihuraapi nyahi komi otip+pat+hiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "N+ni Is+hiyaami Saahon+ni J+hon+ni Awaisi+hon+nimat+ti isi+hiya nahatiya yap+hi nahandaahiyai neti tip+tapaitandi nap+to. Saindi napisan+hura enjer+hiya itip+hiya nisi otip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiya nahatiya n+ngisawi maawi nap+taapo. Saindi nap+ti yam+hapataat+hap+ nisi wat+ip+handi saasanotind+handaat+hi bindataati isi+hiya nahatiyaisi neti tip+tapaito.

³² Aindi enjer+hiya nisi yam+hapataat+hap+ otip+pat+hiyai nandusaasisan+hi yap+pat+ nahandaahapi isi+hiya nahatiyaisi w+irapi numwaapi nepi deti nisi+hini ahoaitaapo. Ahoai-saihi isi+hiya nahatiya nisi nd+maahomwaan+hi

bitoaitaapo. Napîwî ahoyainjaihi maasapîhomî
 satîho maasapîho wirîsandîhaiwa netî
 tipîtapaatî maasapîho sipîsipîhandî wapîhi
 nematî amî maasapîho memetîhîri
 wapîhemasîpatamataindî isîhiyai nîni netî
 tipîtapaatî yîyatîwaapîhi ahoaito.

³³ Aindî isîhiya nisîhiya tîtîhi gaahiyai
 nisî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihoaanematî amî
 isîhiya maipîhiya nisî tiworisai nisî ikwîrî
 konaamohîraihoaanematî tipîtapaatî netî
 napîpatî ahoaito.

³⁴ “Aindî Nîni Awaisîhonîni Isîhiyaisî
 Iwinjatohîhonîni isîhiya nisîhiya nisî ikwîrî
 gaatîhîraihoanî bitohohiyîhiyai saundîto. ‘Sahî
 isîhiyaatî nisî Apîho biyatî maarîho nasanyatî
 wîsaiwatî biyatî jasosawîhiyaatî nisenda
 napîwise. Napîwî wuwanî yamîhapatî yapîpatî
 kahapaamapîpa ahaisuraapî Autaahaatîho
 sangisî jainjaatî bindata nasamîtandî
 ahîsimbîpa nepîse.

³⁵ Kîmandî sangisî nasamaatî
 nisîhiyaatimatohîtîmandî apaapîmaahe, amî
 nisî Apîho sangisî biyatî jasonatî maarîho
 nasanyatî wîsaisîhi amî sahî nîngisî maarîho
 naninyawî wînipî nanîmaahohîtîhandape.
 Nanîmaapî nîngisî janîmasîhi nandapa
 naninyawî amî waapohopî nainyatî
 naahwîtarîhîri awanîsihi sahî nîngi
 waapoho naninyawî amî nîngisî sahî wîndî
 maanowîhonîni yapîpatî amî aunahîpatî nîngi
 wîtaahapîhonîni samî yapîpatî aunahîpata
 nasonîhi sahî nîngi maarîho naninyawî wînipî
 samî aunahîpata anîpîpîhi nanîmaapîhiyaate.

36 Aiwí ami níní yutihíri apotíhíri owe-honíní nehi napwírinídhapa niyotí namaasatítí ami taanahíhoníní napítí jainjahoníhi apotíhíri sahí naninyawí ami níngi yaasihí timbiyoníhi sahí níngi nítatamaníwí sisíha tíhoaapínosawí ami anjaanjí napwítóhíwaiwaapíhi isíhiya nepí nanípuhauhi napwítítí bimoníhi sahí napíwí nísopí naníhoniwí píwandíwíhiyaate,’ undítí sura kiyaisí níní saundíto.

37 “Saundisaníhi ami isiya siya títhí gaasiya kiyaamíha níngi sandítaapo. ‘Awaisíhonye saiwa kínyí katingíwímaiwa maahíwura nyahí gisí kahisoníhise? Gisí jahímasíhi maahíwura nandapa nahínyaatí ami waapohopí nasihi nyahí waapoho gisí nahínyoníhise?

38 Iyaatí kínyí nyamí yapípatí ami aunahípata napíníhi nyahí nyamí anípípihi maahíwura gisí nangímaahoníhise? Iyaatí kínyí yutihíri ami apotíhíri jahípípa yutíha napwírinídhapa niyopí somaahíhoní naimbí nyainjahíníhi nyahí gisí maahíwura gisonaatí yutihíri apotíhíri newaatí nangímaasawaatí nangísohoníhise?

39 Iyaatí ami kínyí timbaimbí ami isíhiya nepí anjaanjí napwítóhíwaiwaatíhi nangípwíhauhi biminíhi nyahí maahíwura sisíha tíhoaawaasosaatí nangípaawaatí píwaahítoníhise?’ ndíwí kiyaamíha níngi sandítaapo.

40 “Sandísaihi níní kiyaamí Awaisíhoníní kiyai nisíha wíhoaaní saundíto. ‘Níní sangisí akítíníhi kasatataato. Isíhiya nisapí gínunyaapí níngisí nanípinjohiyíhiya nísí naapwírísá níhoarísaaamí wowaatí komí kaatamí ambípatí

auta waati namoaipahoai namoaip+haati iwitataman+w+ sahi kaw+soh+wiwa n+ngisi sahi kanisawaayopo,' und+to.

⁴¹ Saund+tosati ami is+hiya nisi ikw+ri konaamoh+raihoaani neti ahoyohiy+hiyai saund+to. 'Sahi nisi nd+maahomwaan+ maanisopi+kiyaat+n+hi nan+masi naw+sapit+w+se. Autaahaat+ho sangisi m+maipiyati jasonati sangi maar+ho w+ndi namaasamih+hiyaatisi ahawise. Nan+masi kiyaat+n+hi sis+ha kaan+hi namaayotati t+hatooatis+ha Bwaas+ri+h+rapuni komi ot+ip+pat+hiya maip+hiyaapi Autaahaat+ho neti aimi t+manis+haap+hi sahi nuw+se,' und+ti neti nandusaas+to.

⁴² Saund+ti neti nandusaasati kiyaisi saund+to. 'N+ngisi jan+mas+hi jainjahon+hi sahi nandapa w+ndi namaaninyaw+ ami waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutar+h+ri awan+sihi sahi waapoho n+ngi w+ndi namaaninyaw+hiyaate.

⁴³ Aiw+ n+ni neh+ n+ngi won+n+hi sam+ yap+pati aunah+ipata nason+hi sahi w+ndi sam+ an+ip+pi+hi napait+w+ maar+ho w+nipi namaan+maapi ami yut+h+ri apot+h+ri owehon+ni neh+ somaah+hon+ni napw+ri+ndati yut+ha niyoti jainjahon+hi sahi as+ip+pa yut+h+ri apot+h+ri wapa nep+ nan+maasapi namaanisopi+hiyaate. Aiw+ ami n+ngi yaasihi timbaindi ami is+hiya an+aan+ napw+toh+pi+pi+hi nep+ nan+puhauhi napw+iti+hi bimon+hi sahi n+ngi w+ndi nitataman+w+ nisow+ piwand+w+ ninjaawi b+mimaaw+hiyaate,' und+ti kiyai saund+to.

⁴⁴ "Saundisan+hi kiyaam+ha n+ngisi sand+taapo. 'Awais+honye kinyi jah+manati

waapohopi nahisati nahwitarihiri awangisati
ami nehi gi wonji nyahi maahisonaahonji
nyami yapipati aunahipata nambi ami
yutihiri apotihiri owehonji somahihonji
nyainjapi ami timbaimbi ami ishiya nepi
anajanji napwitohiwaiwaapihi nangipwihauhi
napwitihi biminhi nyahi gisi maahiwura
windi maahisonaati maahitatamanihonihise,
nditaapo.

⁴⁵ “Sandisaihi Nini Awaisihonini ishiyaisi
neti tipitapaati usondandihonini kiyai saundito.
'Isihiya nisapi ginunyaapi ami ningi nanip-
injohiyihiya ambipati awaipati owehiyai sahi
windi namumwaapi ami maawitatamaniwi ami
wapa namunyohitindi ningi sahi kanisawaay-
opo,' unditi kiyai nini windi namumwaito.

⁴⁶ “Saunditi kiyai neti sisaha kaanhi na-
maayotati tihatoaatisihaapihi nandusaasisanhi
kiya sapihi yaawihandi kiyaanhi nepi nu-
taapo. Aisaihi ami nis ishiya gaahiya ningisawi
asitimatitaatiwihandi nepi kiyaanhi jinjapihi
jinjapihi bimaami nutaapo,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi
komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

*Kima Pwima Judaahiyaami Awai-
sawihiya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Pwaha
Wisasohithandapithaare*

*(Maakho 14:1-2; Rukho 22:1-2; Jonho 11:45-
53)*

¹ Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyahi komi
otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase.

2 “Sahi aimi mmonawaayopo. Asisiha yatairi saniyonihi Isiraherhiyaanam asisiha awaisiha kimbapiho jihura Autaahaatiho nyapundati Isiphiyaisi tiwataati nyami asoya asisaisi timaawati nusatipasitihandapi gwinyaitihaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonihi sura kura nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninihi niwahonisi isihiya nani maasi nuwi isihiya mambi awaisawhiyaami ikwiraatihi nanumwitaapo kiya ningi ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaapi sohonihini niwitaatiwo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

3 Aihini sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatihini ami prisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihini tihini Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiya usauni kiyaami jhihi mitihini awaisihini komi ambipati Kaiyapaasihomini anjipipihini ahoyanawaayopo.

4 Ahoyaniwi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi noaatiwi isipi numwaitaatiwihira daihiraapi daapi nepaatininiwi piwiha kanini wisasawaayopo.

5 Saiwi piwiha kanini wisasawaawi namapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyahi sandi kima asisi ma awaisi ma kimbapi mo Pasopaamandeti kamaitihaawo. Ami isihiya ahoyanawaahuraasi kiyaamihatihapi Jisaasiho gaahoso tiwi gwunyaapihiya nepi nyangi nyapi ami nepi sawana tunniwi aunahipati nepi nopisasi taawo,” niwi sihi wuraapi namihaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Jisaasihomi
Mitihoaatih Atipati Werihandi Waamain-
jotihandi Niwuhaati Iwinjaasitihandapahaare
(Maakihho 14:3-9; Jonihho 12:1-8)*

⁶ Jih awaisihoematati Jerusaremihaanda sangi nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaahapi naihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini maawi nohaayo. Nowaati Betanihanda akipwepiho Saimonihomi anjipipih noaipawa bindihaayo.

⁷ Bindihaawi Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainjhi apopaati waati atipati werihandi nga biyati waati waamainjotihandi nawiho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyati nehati katami wipati nehi usipipaapihati katopi werihandi windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa atipati werihandi komi mitihaatih niwuhaati iwinjaataise.

⁸ Kaati Jisaasihoai sawihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini sandi mmonihaawi kandapi apipaahi itihitaati yawanaanini sanhaato. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi gaahati napindapi nopisasati timase?

⁹ Kimati atipati werihandi biyati nga waamainjotihati nawiho awaisiho katapi nga nepi isihia ikipipa owehiyai numwitihatiso,” nnaati yawanaanini kanhaato.

¹⁰ Nyahi sanihonih Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangisi sanyatataase. “Sahi kimaati apomaati ningi atipati werihandi waamainjotihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandapi pohirundiwi namaawisapupwise. Sandi ningi apipaahi gaahandi kanisati nanisih nini maarho witi netaayo.

11 Isihiya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi kimbihĩ kimaapi jinjapihĩ bisotisaihi sahi kiyaisi gaahaiwa kawisawaatitaapo. Ami sahi nĩngi gaahaiwa kanitaatiwi nini sangisati nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaanĩ isiti windi nasisoaari koninihi bimimito.

12 Kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi awaindihandi waamainjotihandi wipati nehi naasuraahi tuwatapi noapi jaatiwi namaitaatiwihihi nisi mitihaatihi nanuhaati ninjaasitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanihi isihiya napwauhihiyai atipati werihandi waamainjotihati nuhaawaati jaawa yamwaa-hohipatamatiyati nisi ambipati neti nimanataise nini napoti yamwaatitandihuraapo.

13 Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato, sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha isihiyai japihi numwaitandi nini nap-wohitihandapiha isihiya nesi yapipati nahanda isihiya usaisi ausaapi kaundisaihihapihi apo-maati kimaati nĩngi atipati werihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandi nesi kanwi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi atiwi saati Jisaasihoai gaahandi kawisataise tiwi giwunyaitaapo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwiima Judaasiho Jisaasihomi Tiworisai Nusepasitihandapihaare

(Maakihho 14:10-11; Rukihho 22:3-6)

14 Aihĩ nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini
12 kiyaati ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaanamĩ wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapiho pĩrisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi

Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyai
Jisaasihopi nusepaitandi notaise.

¹⁵ Nusepaitandi noti kiyaisi ko saundataase.
“Nini Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaati sami
ikwiraatihi ahisisanaahi sahi ningi nawiho
napitaiwi nanimitaapo?” undataase. Saundihi
kiya atiwasawi nawiho taanauhiho nepi awitiwi
mmoniwi 30 kaiwiho koai nunyawaayopo.

¹⁶ Nunyauhi neti isiwatata daihira wira
Jisaasiho kimore undati tiworisaisi neti
nunjitandihiraapi sura nawo nesuraapi
Judaasiho daati mmoniimi notaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom
Otipipatihiyaanangisa Asisiha Pasopaahandeti
Sipisipihanduni Nandapa Biretihandi
Nainjitihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 14:12-21; Rukho 22:7-14, 21-23;
Jonho 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Aihisihi asisiha wiwa kinaungwiha nahateweti
nyahi Judaahiyaanini kaiwai newaati
awaiwaiwemawaati biretihandi nipindihandi
yisihandi owehandi tihawa nanihohiwaiwa
aimi detindaise. Iyataati saiwa asisiha
awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamihaiwaare.
Iyataati jihura Isipihanda nyami asoya asisa
sipisipihandi tipi kandami jitiipati kiyami
anjanj jaahauhi Autaahaatiho kati mmonataati
kiyaisi nusatipati isihiya Isipihiya siyihiyaisi
tiwamataise. Aihisandapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini
asisiha saiwaami jiheti gwinyaawaati
sipisipihandi tiwaati tihawaati nanahaayo.
Saitihaahuraatihisihi asisiha jiha aimi detitihisihi

nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Nandapa asisi kima awaisimeti kinyap maahiwapihi newaati tingimanjitihaawe?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

18 Saundaati nunjenhonih Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahipata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwise satohihoenda naiwikoai sahi saundiwise. ‘Kataunjisihosatise, ‘nini otipipati Autaahaatihonanyatyatatananoasih nesi napiti kiyohipati kaindiowemaitandihura aimi detindaise. Iyati detisi nini nisi otipipati mmowi nepikaiwi nanipinjohiyhiyaisati Judaahiyaanamiasihawaawaisimeti maasapiho sipisipihandisipipihohosapihomigwitihihoaisati nandapabiretihandinipindihandiyisihandiowehandikinyi anjipipih nandaano tihe,’ undiwise,’ nyatataase.”

19 Sanyatih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasiho kanyatirihiri kireti japepihiraati nandapa newaati tihaati timanihaayo.

20 Tihawaati timanihonih ipiho notiasihatahurandaise. Asihataahuraatih Jisaasihotih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini 12 kiyaaati ikwi maindimwitihi auhiramiyahuritahiyaanini bindihaawi nandapananahaayo.

21 Nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nini akitinih sangi kasatitaani atiwise, sami wonji ningi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai nusepaapi kimore undiw ningi nepi nunjitaapo,” nyatataase.

22 Sanyatih nyahi atisahaawi nyami maarho

omanjitihihi apipaahi yaasati nyatati naanyihini naasoninhihi napipananaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Awaisihone, akitinhihi nino? Kinyi nisapino?” undaati Jisaasihoai nunjenhaayo.

²³ Saundaati nunjenhonihhi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sam wo nandapa biretihandi nisi nyaihandi piretiho naasikoaatihhi wiwathi timandaati nainjho ningi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai kimore undati neti anusaitaise.

²⁴ Anusaahonihhi nisi tiworisa sohonngi niwisaihi Autaahaathomihhi piwihha nisapi ko siyati napwitaase tati jipati pindisihha japepihiriti kireti ninhi Isihyaamihhi Saahoninhi Jihoninhi napwito. Ninhi saindihhi napwisanhandi kandi utaaso ninhi Isihyaamihhi Saahoninhi Jihonngi isihya tiworisaamihhi ikwiraatihhi neti anusaaso naanati yaawihandihhi apipaahihhi awaindahandihhi naitaise. Naitaisihhi ese koai sanaati namaamotaataahihhi sandihhi ko windihhi namaitaihe,” nyatataase.

²⁵ Sanyatihhi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai netihhi nusepaatihhi kimore unditandihho Jisaasihoai saundatihhi nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitinhihi nisapino e owetiso?” undatihhi nunjenataise. Saundihhi Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komiha saundataase, “Ye, kiwahonj sa ka aimihhi katapaase,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihomihhi Nandapa Gwitihiho Jitipatapihhaare

(Maakihho 14:22-26; Rukihho 22:15-20; 1 Korindihya 11:23-25)

26 Aihî nyahî nandapa taawaatî nanahaawî Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandî netî isîwatata Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undatî gaapundatî naumbotî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataatî sanyatataase, “Kîmandî biretimandî nisî ambîpatapî namîhanahandîsî sahî nepî nanîwise,” nyatataase.

27-28 Sanyatatosatî amî waapoho wainîhandî wîpatî kaapîhopî netî isîwatataatî Autaahaatihoai kînyî gaahone gaare undatî nyangi nanyinyataatî sanyatataase: “Kîmo waapomo wainîmandî nisî jîtipatapî namîhanahande. Isîhiya nîngî nîwisaihi nisî jîtipatî nuhaatonîhî jîhura Autaahaatiho pîwîha katatî timanatî wisasirîhîretî nisî jîtipatî nuhainjîpatî mmonataatî isîhiya nisapî gînunyaahohiyîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwahonîhî kiya noaipapî Autaahaatiho sawahoaisawunî isîhiya sawanaunî naasiyaimatîwî bimîtaatîwîhate. Isî sahî nahatiyaatî nepî nanîwise.

29 Nînî sangî akîtinîhî kasatataato, kîmo waapoho wainîhandî nînî apîpaahî windî namandîmatatî sîhî nisî Apîho Autaahaatiho nisîhetapî isîhiya nisîhiyai iwinjatonîhura waapoho wainîhandî asîtihandî japîhî sangisatî maasî nando,” nyatatî kanyatataase.

30 Jisaasiho nyangisî sanyatatî owe-masîhî sapîhî anjîpîpîhî bindîha nandapa nanîhohîpîpîhî aunîhîhîrî wîrî katawaamapî Jerusaremîhanda namasi noaatîpawaatî wîhînî sisîho Oripîhoaasinapî nasaamanîhaayo.

Kima Piwima Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kinyi Ningi Nanoaasitaise Undindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 14:27-31; Rukiho 22:31-34; Joniho 13:36-38)

³¹ Aihⁱ daihⁱra taawaatⁱ noaatipawa niyahaawⁱ nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Kimura wanⁱ apatindimatihⁱ sahⁱ nahatiyaatⁱ kiyaatⁱnihⁱ ningi nanⁱmasi jihura Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha nisapⁱ katatⁱ jipatipindirihⁱrⁱ kiretⁱ titⁱhⁱ yanⁱhⁱmaitaapo. Yanⁱhⁱmapⁱ nisapⁱ gⁱnunyaahohⁱtⁱhandⁱ bwaitaise. Iyataatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho komⁱ piwⁱha jipatipindisⁱhaatⁱhapⁱ nisapⁱ namⁱhanatⁱ satise: ‘Ninⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoninⁱ utaaho maasapⁱho sipⁱsipⁱhandⁱ jaatⁱ bitosⁱho satⁱhoai sohoai tiwisanⁱhⁱ komⁱ maasapⁱho sipⁱsipⁱhandⁱ usonamapⁱ numwasi kihⁱra nandatⁱ toriwatamaitaise,’ *Jekaraiyaaho 13:7* tatⁱ jipatipindise.

³² Satatⁱ jipatipindisⁱ kiretⁱ ninⁱ napomatatⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho jahⁱra ningisⁱ ahonimatⁱ nanⁱmaahonⁱhⁱ sangisⁱ jahⁱra nasamaatⁱ netⁱ ahosindⁱ jainjaitandⁱ samⁱ jihⁱ Garirihandaahapⁱ taatⁱ ninⁱ naito,” nyatataase.

³³ Sanyatihⁱ atisahaawⁱ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Amⁱ nisaahoyⁱmiya gi nangⁱmapⁱ gⁱsesi yanⁱhⁱmasaihⁱsangi ninⁱ gi windⁱ nangⁱmasi yamaanⁱhⁱmaito,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundihⁱ amⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyⁱ kⁱmandⁱ baimbⁱ atimbⁱ gwⁱnyaape. Kimura apatindimatihⁱ bousetetⁱ isⁱhiya gi sahⁱtⁱwⁱ, ‘Kinyⁱ Jisaasihomⁱ naisohⁱje,’ hⁱtⁱwⁱ nahⁱsesaihⁱ kinyⁱ yaimbⁱ

otipwisiipaati sangi gaatonihura kinyi isihiya nahisehohiyihiyai nisapi saunditaise. ‘Owe. Nini Jisaasiho soai windi mausotihonine,’ undip mairi maara nisi ambipati kinyi nepi nanoaasitaise,” undataase.

³⁵ Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komiha saundataase. “Ami tiworisa ningi gisawi maisihoaanyangi nyawitaatwisingi nin kiyai apipaahi windi kinyapi samundito, ‘Nini Jisaasihoai windi apipaahi mausotihonine,’ mundito. Owetitaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihi ami nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini usaanini naasaipiti kati Pitaahoai nuwipinjaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

*Kima Piwima Wapihi Getisemanihanda
Jisaasiho Gaapundindihandapihaare*

(Maakho 14:32-42; Rukho 22:39-46)

³⁶ Aih Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi nanyamaasi sisihoaasini nasaamanati naihi niyaati wapihi ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipihaayo. Siyaati sapih niyawaati noaipawaati nyahi usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sahi kimbih bimaawise nini onih mihapih naindi gaapunditaano,” nyatataase.

³⁷ Sanyatamapi Pitaahoaisuni Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapunditandi oneh mihapih niyataise. Komi maarho omanititih ambipati osamati apipaahi awaindahandi tiwati iwitaatisati naanawisati yaawataise.

38 Sawimainjihi mmotinataati namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasi Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonihoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonini kimonini nahatonini nisi maariho apipaahi awaindahandi naajanisati yaasati nisi omanititihhi ambipati gaanimati neti mimaipinimatati nanopisasinati tiwati nanosati nitaatihiyo. Sanimainjhihion saingwaasaati kimbhihi namopi jaawi bitotawa ningi anditinipi gaapundiwise. Nini onihhi masiwonjaapihi nundi gaapunditaano,” undati kingwaasi kaundataase.

39 Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho onihhi kaanihhi masiwonji noti komi ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimati timahiyati gaapundataise. Gaapundataati komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore kimaiwa naanati yaasamaiwa neti ipi titihhi atawihateti nipi nipimandaasaihi nini napwitandiyohitimandi nini windi namwaapwitandi kinyi gaaso tipi nepinimaitaapaahi kaiwa nepinimape. Saimbi nepinimaitaapihandi kandi nini maarititi nisi gwinyaati katohirihireti kinyi windi japepihiripi kamaime. Owetane. Nehi kinyi kiwahonyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti japepihiripi kaime,” undati Autaahaatihoi kaundataase.

40 Saundati Autaahaatihoi Sapihoai Jisaasiho piwaundati gaapundati gousemap komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasataise. Nasati usonataati kingwaasihhi apipaahi ahominwi nanomawaayopo. Nanomihauhi

Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahone, saingwaasaati ningi anditi+nipi jatawaawi apipaahi masihonjisangi gaapimundiwi napindapi nanomahopo?

⁴¹ Sangi nasisehendandihaiwa noaipati nasisehonihiti timihaitaawi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitotawa andititiwi gaapundiwise. Sami maariho nga biyati gaapundati jaititandi maaritataahandi kandi sami ambipati windi anditiminje,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴² Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira gaapunditandi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihoai saundati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore, kimaiwa naanati yaasamaiwa nini naitandi apipaahi pondataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaahohirihireti windi namutaano. Ami nini sandi kaitandihira daihira nehi kirahitanaaho. Nehi kinyi kiwahonj maaritipi gwinyaahingirihireti japepihiriti kaitaano daihira kimi kiraaso,” undati gaapundataase.

⁴³ Autaahaatihoai saundati gaapundati gousemapi jahira komi otipipathingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaasi ndiha norihaapi jatawa andititiwi windi gaapimundiwi kingwaasihiti ndiha naawihiti tingaitiwotawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Saiwi komi otipipathingwaasi windi jatawa gaapimundiwi tingaitiwosauhi namati Jisaasiho ami jahira niyati ipotihandi gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jih Autaahaatihoai piwaundati gaapundati gousesirihiri kireti japepihirati gaapundati Autaahaatihoai gouseataise.

⁴⁵ Niyati ipotihandi gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akitinhi gaahati kaiwi ikiniwi itipihho nepi nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopotiwisono. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonhi ishiya nepi winisasawi ishiya nyami dawaataatapihiyai nanumwisaihi kiya nepi nipi ipi tithi atawihateti nipimandaasaihi napwitandha asisaha wani kima ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

⁴⁶ Saingwaasaati tariwaiwi keti nepapise nutihaawo. Nepapi jasawewise utaaho ningi neti nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihi anusaati nanumwitandho aimi kimbhihi kimo nasati noaipataisi koaisaati nutandhaawi nutihaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepi Isipi Wirahohitihandapihare

(Maakiho 14:43-50; Rukiho 22:47-53; Joniho 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taati konhi kingwaasi piwaundimi naihi Judaasiho nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati nuwipinjo-hiyihiyaanam wo ishiya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwihiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawi ishiya api-paahi taahiyihiya wirisandihandi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoai-pati tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiya awaisawihiyauni natiwusaasauhi pwisipati

namatanaati kosasaihiiri ami pwisiipati turaipati pihitiwi isisi nasawaayopo.

48 Iyataati jiihi timanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatiihi neti numwisiho tiworisa wirisandihandi saundataase. “Utaaho nini naindi koai naahipaumwati gerundisanihi ninjahoto so kosi sahi nepi isipi wirapise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise.

49 Iyati Judaasiho nasati noaipati titihi konihi Jisaasihoenda niyati saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye apatihe. Gaahuraasi kinyi maariho wingitati napaisaati tane,” undati naisihiya kainihohirihireti kiyati naahipaumwati gerundataise.

50 Siyati gerundih Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwihoe, kaitaapi napingipipa tariwaimbi keti kaime,” undataase. Aih isihiya tiworisa wirisandihandi nasohiyihiya Jisaasihoai nepi anitiwi isipi wirawaayopo.

51 Saiwi nepi wirahauhi keti kinapaahoya nyahi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihiyaanami Jisaasihomihini deti bitohohiyihiyaami wo komi namatanaati kosasaihiiri napatesi pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihiw Autaahaatiihoai waamaitumapi dipumanawi nunyohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisihomi otipipatihomi atihiri tisatamasihi mihapi yiyandih timahiyataise.

52 Aih nyami koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi pwisiipati kosasaihiiri namatanaati kanaatami anihandopi jahopi wipe. Ami usa maati maatiwi pwisiipati nepi timbiyohiyihiya ami isihiya pwisiipati kataahi nepi tiwisaihi

napw+taapo.

⁵³ Kinyi gwinyaapaino e w+ndi gi+munyaah+no? Nini nisi Ap+hoai nunjesan+hi kom+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiyai tiwaat+h+r+ k+h+r+ asakiyat+ natausaason+hi nap+w+ tinjaap+naitaapo.

⁵⁴ O am+ saiw+ enjer+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiya n+ngi nga tin-jaap+nesaihaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ k+maiwa n+ngi wan+ nanoaipas+w+maiwaap+ siyat+ s+r+ s+ret+ noaipaitaise tati j+hi j+pat+pindis+haami ak+waiwa napitiyat+ noaipaitaise?” undat+ koai nyah+ nahatiyaan+ gw+nyait+haaha kaundataase.

⁵⁵ Koai saundatosat+ isi tiworisa w+r+isand+handi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Is+hiyaato sah+ w+r+isandiwi+ pw+s+pat+ kosasaih+r+ namatanaat+ turaipat+ is+pi gw+siti+w+ t+pwinji utaaho wo maat+maatisat+ timbiyahoai nep+ tip+ w+raitaat+w+ nap+w+hiyaato? Nini ip+ho nahatewet+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+ Awaind+handaat+hi is+hiyai kandunjatoaasohu-rura sah+ n+ngi nep+ nipi w+maanirap+hiyaatiso.

⁵⁶ Sah+ n+ngi w+ndi samaaniw+hiyaat+itawaahand+ kand+ k+maiwa sah+ n+ngi nep+ w+nirap+ kiyoh+w+maiwa j+hura is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaami p+w+ha j+pat+piyoh+waiwaami ak+p+pa tit+hi noaipaitand+ sah+ kiyawaayopo,” undat+ Jisaasiho is+hiya kom+ tiworisai kaundataase. Aih+ Jisaasihoai saiw+ is+hiya kom+ tiworisa nep+ is+pi w+rahauh+ nyah+ Jisaasihoai numwasi nyah+ 11 kiyaat+ ikw+maind+mwt+hih+ auh+ram+ naasoh+tahiyaan+n+ yan+h+mahaayo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomî Piwîha
Judaahiyaamî Awaisawîhiya Tipîtapaapî
Mmonîhohîtihandapîhaare*

*(Maakîho 14:53-65; Rukîho 22:54-55, 63-71;
Jonîho 18:13-14, 19-24)*

⁵⁷ Aihî isîhiya Jisaasihoai isîpî nepî
wîrahohiyîhiya koai numwaasi pîrisihiya
isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa maahoai patî
tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai waamaindumapî
dîpumanîwî nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtiho
awaisîho Kaiyapaasihomî anjîpîpîhî wînihapîpa
katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî amî gwînyaahiya jîhiya
mîtihiyaunî ahoyanîwî bimauhîhapîhî nuwî
noaipawaayopo.

⁵⁸ Saiwî Jisaasihoai wîrapî numwaasi
niyauhî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipotî
bîpî notî Kaiyapaasihomî masaataatamî
onepataapîhî noaipataise. Noaipatî Jisaasihoai
napitîwisopo tatî iwinjaitandî nandaatî mîhatîhî
Kaiyapaasihomî anjîwî iwinjatohiyîhiyaisatî
maasi bindataise.

⁵⁹ Aihî pîrisihiya isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa
maahoai patî tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai waa-
maindumapî dîpumanîwî nunyohiyîhiyaamî
mîtihiyaunî amî usa gwînyaahiya jîhiyaunî
amî wînihapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî
nahatiya pîwîha jaiwîtihaiwa Jisaasihopî
isîhiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihî sohoai
tiwîtaatiwîhandapî mmonîwî pîhîtiwî
daawaayopo.

⁶⁰ Saiwî daapî isîhiya taahiyîhiyai
numwaahauhî napîwî Jisaasihopî ko siyahoe
tiwî jaiptîwî katauhîhandî kandî pîwîha

komiheti nepi yawutaitaatwaha kiya windi monihopo. Monihauhi ipotaataatinhi utaahuri wuri Jisaasiho jhi piwaha wa katihi atiwiwihuri nammi piwaha ishiyaami ndiheti ausaamaise.

⁶¹ Nammi ausaamaami kuri ishiya piwaha atiwi nepi tipitapaahohiyhiyai asireti saundamaase. “Kimo utaamo jhi yhoanji atiwisoinhi satise, ‘Autaahaathomi ananji awaindahandi nini neti nga nupwisasiti nopisasitimati ami jahira asisiha mairimeti neti mihondi anjimatiti owemaito,’ tahore,” undimi kaundamaase.

⁶² Kuri saundih atiwasawi pirisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaathoi waamaidumapi dipumanwi nunyohiyhiyaami mitiho awaisiho doti Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Piwaha kima utaamuri kinyapi ko satise timi katisimaapi wihoanjiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise.

⁶³ Saundih Jisaasiho apihimandaise. Apihimatihi namati utaaho awaisiho nunjesiho Jisaasihoai jhaati saundataase. “Autaahaatho asoho akitho konhi jinjapihi bimisihomi ambipata ami komi ndiheti nini gi kinyi akiti akitinhi sanahaahonine nditaapi nahisenataayoni wani titihi kanyate? Kinyi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatiitapi Autaahaatho Ahingisihoni Autaahaathomi Mwaahonjitapaapaaho?” undataase.

⁶⁴ Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kiwahoni sa ka katingaare. Nini sikonine. Sikoninisi nini sahi nahatiyaatangi akitinhi kasatataato, wani naanati yaasihaiwa

nehohurimuraapi namasati Autaahaathiho
 apipaahi watipihho komi watipihaiwa nahatewa
 ningi naninyonih awaisihoninimandi
 yamihapataathapi isihiyai winjatim naisanihi
 sahi ninjapi mmondaapo. Aindi ipoti jahira
 isihiyai neti tipitapaitandi enjerihiya nisi
 yamihapataathapi itipihiya otipipatihyaisati
 tiwipataathi Autaahaathomi watipihandisati
 nin Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanihi
 sahi ninjaitaapo,” undataase.

⁶⁵ Jisaasiho saundih prisihiya ishiya
 ishiyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaa-
 haathihoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyhiyaami
 mitiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho
 katisihaapi satati, “ko Autaahaathihoai neti
 nopisasati sisipihitih ningi aponyise,”
 undati ishiyai nunjitandi komi apotihiri
 tiwatihathihi napwirati sandaase. “Utaaho
 kimo, ‘nin Autaahaathomi Mwaahonine,’
 ndaati ko noaipati Autaahaathoematati
 ami Autaahaathop sisipihindaase. Satati
 sisipihitih aimi kima nyahi atisahaayoni
 napaapi jatitahaawe?

⁶⁶ Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo?” undati
 ishiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho
 saundati nunjesih ishiya nahatiya piwha
 naasaahi koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho piwa
 komi katisaapi napone?” undawaatopo.

⁶⁷ Satiwi ishiya Jisaasihoai komi
 ndimaahomwaan maahoaipuripwi komi
 ndiha niwisapupwi namaasapi tipi asanapati
 pihapiati turipipi tiwawaayopo.

⁶⁸ Sawiwi Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi saun-

dawaatopo. “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwin-jatitaapi Autaahaathiho Ahingisihonjitaapaapaahi saiwa ndi kiyati tihuse tipa Autaahaathiho neti gi nahisonhi nyangi ausaapi kanyate?” undiwi maati maatiwi mimaipiwisawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindihandapithaare

(Maakho 14:66-72; Rukho 22:56-62; Joniho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Jisaasihoai mihathihi anjitihihi taawi sawisauhi Pitaaho yamaapi ipaahaapi isihiya usaisa bindataise. Bimih Kaiyapaasihomi ashihiya otipipathihiyaami waati nasati Pitaahoai usonatosati saundataase. “Kinyi gisangi utaamonj Jisaasiho aunahipati Garirihandaahapithoaisapi maasi bitohinihi gisotihone,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Saundih Pitaaho kimi konine mundati isihiya nahatiyaami otithaati ndiheti noaasati saundataase. “Utaaso piwa kinyi katingo soai nini windi mausotihoninisi kinyi nehi nuwipihandi katapaase,” undataase.

⁷¹ Saundamapi Pitaaho isihiya ahoy-anohiyihiyaami ndihaapi yayati dosi nawisaitati noti onepatami maasomwaanjeteti bitondaise. Bitosih Kaiyapaasihomi ashihiya otipipathihiyaami apopaati ami waati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataati kapihi isihiya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo Jisaasiho Nasaretihandahapithoaisati maasi bitosih iwinjahonihoe,” undataase.

72 Saundihi Pitaaho, “Ye, kimi konine,” mundati daahi jahira noasati komiha saundataase. “Apipaahi akiti akitinihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undataase.

73 Saundatosati bitosihi kapihata masiwonji sanaihi kapihi ishiya ushiya bitotawaahiya napiwi Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akisisi uto nyahi gi aimi gisohoni kinyi piwaatipi kaingirihireti aimi mmoho kinyi Jisaasihoaisawi daiwi bitohohiyihiyaami wone,” undawaatopo.

74 Aiwi saundiwi mwitetauhi Pitaaho yayati nuwinati namati Autaahaatihomi ambipati katati sandaase. “Ami nini piwima kima katohima akaaha kamaatisanaahi gaasi Autaahaathiho ningi naanoti yaasahandi nanimito. Nini apipaahi akiti akitinihi utaaso so Jisaasihoai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undati ishiya nunjehohiyihiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundati osasepihaasithi nehi keti kuraanithi otipwisipaati gandaase.

75 Aih keti Pitaaho Jisaasiho piwiha jhi koai timanati saundati kaundisihaapi gwinyaataise. Iyati Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwiha kaundisiha sura gwinyaasiha kimaare: “Otipwisipaati sangi gaatonithi ishiya gi kinyi komihone hisaihi ami kinyi kiyai saundipi, ‘Owe, nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine,’ undipi nisi ambipati nepi nanoasitaise,” undisha gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati komi maarho tundihi onepatami mihapaahi noaipati awaindihandi ngoti maipiyamataise.

27

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotihoaapihi
Numwaasi Niyohitihandapihaare*

(Maakihho 15:1; Rukihho 23:1-2; Jonihho 18:28-32)

¹ Aih+ bowih+ asisihaatih+ kohokoaisaw+
pirisihiya isihya ishiyaapi nandapa
kohasipihho maahoaipati tihwi Autaa-
haatihhoai waamaindumapi dipumaniw+
nunyohiy+hiyaami mitihya nahatiya ami
Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya jhiya piw+ha
apatinditihi kanwi sanihohiha Jisaasiho
nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine ndaati
Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaasi sandapi ko
napwito niwi aimi kanihohiha nepi titihemap+
Jisaasiho gaasi napwito niwi tipitapaapi
mmoniw+ anditipi nepi kanwi wisasawaayopo.

² Saniw+ timaniwi apipaahi wisasawi isisi
Jisaasihoai nepi wirihiri watipihiri senihanda
wisasawi numwaasi Romihandaahapi
gamanihomi utaaho wo kiyapiho komi
ambipati Pairotihoenda nowaayopo. Gamaniho
Romihandaahapiho Jisaasihomi piw+ha
tipitapaati mmonatosati awaisaw+hiyai aaye
undati Jisaasihoai tiwitandi sandi Pairotihoenda
numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Wiratati
Napwindihandapihaare*

(Aposerihiya 1:18-19)

³ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi saiwi piw+ha
kanwi wisasauhi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi
tiworisaami ikwiraatih+ awusaati numwisihho
sandi mmonataati namati koai ipot+wausesih+

nɪnɪ maipɪhandɪ kiyono tati maarɪho naanawɪhɪ gwɪnyaataise. Iyati nawɪho taanauhɪho 30 kaiwɪ siriwaaho Jisaasihomɪ tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasɪtɪhandapɪ nunyotɪho jahɪra nesi notɪ pɪrisihiya isɪhiya isɪhiyaapɪ nandapa maahoaipatɪ tɪhɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhoai waamain-dumapɪ nunyohiyɪhiyaamɪ mɪtɪhiyaisunɪ Judaahiyaanamɪ gwɪnyaahiya jɪhiyaisunɪ nunyataise.

⁴ Nesi notɪ nunyataatɪ kiyai ko saundataase, “Nɪnɪ utaahonɪnɪ apɪpaahi maipɪhandɪ kaindɪ Jisaasiho utaaho tɪtɪhɪ ainahɪhoai sangi nasepaatɪ samɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪsamahonɪhɪ sohoai sahɪ tiwɪtaatɪwɪ pɪwɪha kanɪwɪ aimɪ wɪsasauhɪ samɪ nawɪho jahɪra kɪmo nasesi nasonɪ nepɪse,” undatɪ kiyaamɪ nawɪho jahɪra nunyataise. Saundatɪ numwihɪ kiyaamɪha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandɪ kɪnyɪ Jisaasihoai kawingitɪndapɪ nyahɪ wɪndɪ apɪpaahi gɪmunyaitaanɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwahonyɪhandisɪ wɪrapɪ isipɪ bitose,” undawaatopo.

⁵ Saundauhɪ Judaasiho nawɪho Autaahaatɪhomɪ anɪ awaindɪhandaatɪhɪ sapɪhɪ yotamapɪ notɪ wɪratamataise.

⁶ Aihɪ pɪrisihiya isɪhiya isɪhiyaapɪ nandapa tɪhɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhoai nunyohiyɪhiyaamɪ mɪtɪhiya nawɪho Judaasiho tɪmasɪho nepɪ sanawaatopo. “Kɪmo nawɪmo itapɪpa tiwaatɪ jɪtɪpatɪ newaatɪ nuhaitɪhaawɪ nunyaahosɪ amɪ nyamɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa itɪhɪtɪhapa ahotahosɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ anɪ awaindɪhandamɪ otɪpɪpatapɪ wɪndɪ ahɪmaitɪhaawo,” nnawaatopo.

⁷ Sanɪwɪ pɪwɪha naasaahi kanɪwɪ wɪsasawesi

nawího ko nepí koraahi kapíhi yapípatí wítí isíhiya kaaníhapíhiya napwisaihihiyai kata yamwaitaatíwí nunyawí newaayopo. Iyataatí satí yapítí sisíwaahaipatí kwaatíhaihaatí isíhiya nopí jíhura oníha yapípatí kaimbíwíhatí nehi ahotíhihatí nunyawí newaayopo.

⁸ Saiwí nawího itapípa tipí jítípatí nepí nuhaitaatíwí nunyawíhora namapí satí yapítí nunyawí nepíhatítíhi isíhiya satí yapítí Jítípataapíhe tíwí ambíhítíwí waní kímuraisangi satíwí katíwí ambíhítawaatopo.

⁹ Iyataatí sandí jíhura utaaho Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atísatí netí ausaasího Jeremiyaaho píwíha wa satatí kátísíha títíhi akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatí píwa sandaase:

“Kíya nawího taanauhího 30 kaiwí isíhiya Isíraheríhiya kopí nusepaasíhoai numwítaatíwí píwíha wísasawí aaye tohího kamwaaní títíhi newaayopo.

¹⁰ Nepí nawího kora kapíhi yapípatí oníha kiyohiyíhiya yapípatí sisíwaahaipatí nopí namasawí oníha kaiwí tíhohiyíhiyaamíhatí nunyawí newaayopo níngi Awaisího nunyapí nepe dindíhandamataiwo,” *Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13* ndaase.

*Kíma Píwíma Páirotho Píwíha Netí
Típítapaatí Mmonatí Jísaasíhoai Nun-
jesítíhandapíhaare*

(Maakího 15:2-5; Rukího 23:3-5; Joního 18:33-38)

¹¹ Aihí komí tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi notí Jísaasího Páirothíhoapíhi noaipataise. Noaipatí

Pairoti homi ndimaahomwaan bitosihi Jisaasihoai Pairoti ho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjatingihoni awaisihono?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha Pairoti hoai saundataase. “Ye, kinyi sa ka tithi katapaase,” undataase.

¹² Iyati prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipa tihwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya jhiyauni piwaha jaipitiwihaiwa Jisaasihomiheti nepi yawutaapi Pairoti hoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihondaahandi kandi wihoanaha ko windi kamaatitandi kamaatise.

¹³ Ko siyati kopi jaipitiwi piwaha katohiyihiyai wihoanaha windi kamundihai Pairoti ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya piwaha kimaiwa kinyimetemapi katohiwimaiwaapi wihoanaha kaunditaapiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁴ Pairoti ho saundati nunjesihihandi kandi Jisaasiho wihoanaha koai api paahi masihonjisangi windi kamundise. Siyati api paahi windi kamundihai Pairoti ho namati api paahi awaindihandi yayati gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Pairoti ho Jisaasiho Napwito Tindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:6-15; Rukiho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Iyataati Judaahiyaanini Autaahaathiho jihura nyapundati ishiya yapipati Isipihandaahiyai tiwati neti nopisamatikiyaami ikwiraatihapi

nyami asoya asisai waatiho asisiha
numwaasuraapi kinaungwiha nahateweti
gwinyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyami isihiya
maatimaatiwi maipihyai gamaniho neti
napusawihyaami woai nupusoaase undati
Judaahiyaanini yawanaanini kaundonihoai
Pairotiho nyami kiyapiho nuwausoaasahore.

¹⁶ Aih sura utaaho wo api paahi maipho
maatimaatisati ikonati isihyai tiwamati
aunahipati yapipati nopisasahe ami isihiya
nahatiya kopi siyahoe tiwi usowiho komi
ambipati Barapaasihoai nepi napuhauhi
napwitatati bindataise.

¹⁷ Aih isihiya wirisandihandi
Pairotihomi anipipihhi masaataati noaipapi
ahoyanihauhihura Pairotiho kiyai saundati
nunjenataise. “Nini utaamuri kimurami wo
maahoaisinini nutusoaasitandi sahi sami
maariho gwinyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro
e Jisaasiho Kiraasihoro tohihoro?” undati
nunjenataise.

¹⁸ Sandi apaapi kiyai nunjenataamaaise
ami Pairotiho Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihosi
nehi iwinjati nandusoaasitando tati gwinyaati
ami aini biyati mmonataati isihiya nehihiya
Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tiwi usohauhi
ami Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya tanyaaha
owehandhi nehi nuwipihandi isihiya taahiyihya
Jisaasihoai maarihi nuwipinjauhi kandapi
kiyai apowih Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauhi
sandapi isihiya nahatiyai nunjenataise.

¹⁹ Saundati nunjenatosati kiyaamihha
piwiha wihoanjihaapi taati jatih komi

apwaataati Pairotiho piwaha wa nusoaasataati saundataase. “Kinyi utaaso so api paahi anini titihi ainhahoaisi wapa kamaawimbi owetane. Sandi gi nini apaapi maahito, ami utaaso sopi nini wani bousetimetu kopi yapepati nisi maariho ambipati yainyahandi jataatihito. Isi uta soaisi wapa api paahi wandi kamaawimbi kinyi ikwiri nepi nasihasi ne,” undati piwaha nusoaasataise. Nusoaasih neti awitatu ami sandapimaawi Pairotih namati Jisaasihoai neti nehi iwinjati nandusoaasitand tati gwinyaataise.

²⁰ Aih Pairotih kiyaamha wihooanha koai kaundi taatiwi jatataati komi apwaataati piwaha nusoaasih biyati mmonati gwinyaataise. Ko taati sahi pirihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipih maahoaipa tihwi waamaindumapi Autaahaathihoai nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiya ishiya wirisandhiyai niwusepaipapi saundawaatopo. “Sahi Pairotihoi saundiwise. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoaasapi Jisaasiho daahi napone,’ undaewise,” undawaatopo.

²¹ Aih Pairotih kiyai bapiyati jhaati saundati nunjenataise. “Utaamuri kimurami maahoaisinihi nutusoaasitandi sahi maariho gwinyaawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih kiya aimi gwinyaapi bitombiwihyaasi kaahaatiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoaase,” undawaatopo.

²² Saundauhi Pairotih kiyai komiha saundati nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahi Jisaasiho Ishiyai

Jap^{hi} Numwaatⁱ Iwinjatⁱtandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho Ahⁱwisⁱhoe tohⁱhoai nⁱnⁱ napitⁱwitandono?” undatⁱ nunjenataise. Saundatⁱ nunjesⁱhⁱ isⁱhiya nahatiya kiyaamⁱ maahomwaanⁱ nausaapⁱ kaa-haatⁱwⁱ Pairothⁱhoai saundawaatopo. “Ipⁱ titⁱhⁱ atawⁱhatetⁱ nepⁱ tipⁱmandaapⁱ sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo.

²³ Saundⁱwⁱ kaahaatauhⁱ amⁱ Pairothⁱho kiyai saundatⁱ nunjenataise. “Kⁱmo utaamo maipⁱhapa maatⁱmaatⁱhⁱrⁱ napindⁱnⁱhⁱ kaisono?” undatⁱ nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundihⁱ amⁱ kiya kiyaamⁱ maahomwaanⁱ norⁱpatⁱwⁱ kaahaatⁱwⁱ koai saundawaatopo. “Ipⁱ titⁱhⁱ atawⁱhatetⁱ sohoai nepⁱ tipⁱmandaapⁱ timmape,” undⁱwⁱ kaahaataawaatopo.

²⁴ Isⁱhiya saiwⁱ kaahaatⁱwⁱ komⁱ pⁱwⁱha wⁱndⁱ atⁱhomaawisauhⁱ Pairothⁱho mmonataatⁱ wiwa maatⁱmatⁱhⁱrⁱ noaipatⁱ isⁱhiya nepⁱ tunniwⁱ nopⁱsasⁱndaawo tatⁱ gwⁱnyaataise. Siyatⁱ gwⁱnyaataatⁱ namatⁱ ko isⁱhiya wirⁱsandⁱhiyaamⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ otⁱhaatⁱ waapoho netⁱ komⁱ ikwⁱrⁱ bausataise. Bausatⁱ kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kⁱmoai sahⁱ sohoai tⁱpe tⁱwⁱ kaahaatohⁱrⁱhⁱretⁱ japepihⁱrⁱwⁱ tiwisaihⁱ napotaataahⁱ sandⁱ nisⁱhandⁱmaahe. Owetise. Kⁱmo utaamoai sahⁱ tiwawaawaahⁱ sawanaatamⁱ gwⁱnyaahohⁱtⁱhandⁱ kiyawaayopo satⁱtⁱ nasisatⁱ nisⁱ ikwⁱrⁱ kⁱmⁱrⁱ sahⁱ ninjahauhⁱ samⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ bausataayo. Isⁱ sahⁱ utaamo kⁱmoai tiwawaawaahⁱ nehⁱ sawanaatamⁱhande. Sawanaatamⁱhandisⁱ sahⁱ pⁱwⁱha naitaapo,” undatⁱ Pairothⁱho komⁱ ikwⁱrⁱ bausataise.

²⁵ Pairothⁱho kiyai saundihⁱ kiya isⁱ

wir̄isand̄hiya nahatiya koai wihooan̄ha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaat̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ipatī newaatī nuhaahoh̄it̄ihandap̄i gaas̄i Autaahaat̄iho naan̄ot̄i yaasahand̄i nyangisun̄i nyam̄i manyinya asoya asisa ipot̄i ipot̄ihiyai nanyam̄ito,” undawaatopo.

²⁶ Aih̄i Pairot̄iho Barapaasihoai nuwausooasih̄i naihī Jisaasihoai net̄i kom̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihemat̄i saundataase. “Koai wir̄ih̄ira nep̄i yupwap̄i nupw̄i numwaasi nuw̄i tip̄imandaap̄i tip̄ise,” undataase. Saundihī kiya wir̄ih̄ir̄i otasaahep̄i ain̄ih̄ir̄i dawipatamatiyah̄ir̄i nainaametah̄ira Jisaasihoai nep̄i yupwap̄i nuwawaayopo. Yupwap̄i nuposaw̄i numwaasi nowaayopo.

*K̄ima Piw̄ima Tunn̄iw̄i Yahw̄inohiȳihiya
Jisaasihoai Maat̄imaat̄iw̄iw̄i Sis̄ip̄ihundoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Maak̄iho 15:16-20; Jon̄ho 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Aih̄i Pairot̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuw̄i awais̄iho Pairot̄ihom̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i masaataat̄i sasaahoya usa bimoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya nahatiyai gaatiw̄i numwaahauh̄i kiyaisaw̄i maaw̄i Jisaasihom̄ihin̄i nap̄iw̄i ahoyanawaayopo.

²⁸ Ahoyaniw̄i Jisaasihom̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i niyos̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i nes̄ipamap̄i kiya apot̄ih̄ir̄i is̄ihiya awaisaw̄ihiya gaman̄ihiya kin̄ihiyaah̄ih̄i niyohoh̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i nep̄i Jisaasihoai niwusoaitaat̄iw̄ihapa newaayopo.

²⁹ Aiw̄i kiya kaariha kis̄ih̄isumb̄ipa niyap̄i jaipaiw̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i tingaat̄iha awaisaw̄ihiya

gaman⁺hiya kin⁺hiyaah⁺ihi nipaato⁺hiha kaiw⁺
 Jisaasihoai kom⁺ m⁺i⁺tihoaas⁺ihi niwipaap⁺
 am⁺ iri⁺hi⁺ awaisaw⁺hiya gaman⁺hiya
 kin⁺hiyaam⁺ watip⁺hand⁺ nunjah⁺i⁺ kom⁺
 ikw⁺i⁺ gaah⁺ret⁺ isipusosawaayopo. Aiwi⁺
 kiya kom⁺ utatotot⁺ atot⁺piwesaw⁺ ko kiyaam⁺
 ip⁺paatih⁺handaamataiw⁺ maat⁺maat⁺wiwi⁺
 sisip⁺hundawaayopo. Sawiwi⁺ koai
 saundawaatopo, “Si⁺kon⁺e. Si⁺kon⁺ Judaahiyai
 kon⁺i⁺hi kin⁺honjimat⁺pi winjat⁺imi numwe!”
 und⁺wi maat⁺maatund⁺wi sisip⁺hundawaatopo.

³⁰ Saundiwi⁺ maat⁺maatund⁺wi sisip⁺hund⁺wi⁺
 Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupw⁺ am⁺ iri⁺hi⁺ kiya
 isipusosoh⁺i⁺hi⁺ nep⁺ kiraah⁺ kom⁺ m⁺i⁺tihaat⁺hi⁺
 jin⁺haat⁺ tiwawaayopo.

³¹ Kiya koai saiwa sawiwi⁺ owemaposaw⁺
 apot⁺hi⁺ is⁺hiya awaisaw⁺hiya is⁺hiyai
 iwinjatohiy⁺hiya niyohoh⁺i⁺hi⁺ Jisaasihoai nep⁺
 maat⁺maat⁺wiwi⁺ niwisohoh⁺i⁺hi⁺ nesipap⁺
 sawahom⁺hi⁺ nep⁺ niwisoposawaayopo. Aiwi⁺
 kiya ip⁺ tit⁺hi ataw⁺hatet⁺ tip⁺mandaap⁺ sohoai
 tiwitaat⁺wi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piw⁺ima Jisaasihoai Ipi Tit⁺hi
 Ataw⁺hatet⁺ Tip⁺mandaap⁺ Sohoai Ti-
 woh⁺ti⁺handap⁺haare*

*(Maak⁺ho 15:21-32; Ruk⁺ho 23:26-43; Jon⁺ho
 19:17-27)*

³² Saiwi⁺ aunah⁺pati namasi Jisaasihoai
 numwaasi taaw⁺ daih⁺ra nowaaw⁺ utaaho
 wo aunah⁺pati Sairinihandaahap⁺ho kom⁺
 amb⁺pati Saimon⁺hoaisaw⁺ nutanawaayopo.
 Nutan⁺wi koai Jisaasihom⁺ ip⁺ tit⁺hi ataw⁺hat⁺

tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nehi sawanaunyaapi
tariwundiwi nepi tipwitiwusosauhi ko
turipwitataise.

³³ Aiwahi Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwahi
aunahipatami nawisapi ipaahaapi wapihi
ambipati Gorikataahanda noaipawaayopo.
Iyataati sati ambiti Gorikataahando
tohitindi tanyaaha itapipaami mitihomi
anditatamatetahapiho tawaatopo.

³⁴ Sapihi noaipapi komi ambipati yatihi
yaawonhi tipimandaitaatiwi Jisaasihoai
waapoho wainihandi waapoho watipihohi
ikirihoaisawahi timaamaipi nuhaapi kisihisiwi
nandotiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya
nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi neti nanati mmonata
ikonati nuritimasihahi ami ko windi namainje.

³⁵ Aihahi sapihi Gorikataahanda Jisaasihoai ipi
titihi atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwitandi
nimandataise. Tipimandaaposawahi tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri wiri
tipitapaapi newaawahi wiri nahatohiritihi
namapi kiri diyaamaho nese tiwi ipipa wapa
isawaayopo. Isawaawahi apotihiri nahatohiri
kiyaami wo netaise.

³⁶ Saiwahi ipipa isiwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri nepo-
sawahi kiya kapihi daahi bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa
komi naisihiya tinjaapi numwaitaawo tiwi jaawahi
bitotawaayopo.

³⁷ Aiwahi Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi
ipateti komi tiworisa piwiha kaapi
napone tohiha utipihoaatihi jipatiapaiwi
tipimandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawahi sa piwa
satiwi jipatiapiyawaayopo.

Kimo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Kinjho
Awaisihore,
tiwi jipatiwai tipimandaaposawaayopo.

³⁸ Aih utahuri wur maatimaatimi
ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi maawi ipi tithi
atawihati yatiweti woai gaahiraihoanji ami
woai konaamohihoanji tipimandaahauhi
napwitaatimi nimandamaise.

³⁹ Isihiyaami daihira deti saiwi
tipimandaaposauhi ishiya daiwi nuwi
napwiyawaahiya iwinjawaawi Jisaasiho
ipateti tipimandandih kiyaami mitiho tunniwi
ikwiwiwi piwiha maipihaiwa kaundiwi
sisipihundawaayopo.

⁴⁰ Sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo, “Ese!
Uto kinyi satipihonji Autaahaatihomi
anji awaindihandi nini otinjaati napapati
nupwisasiti ami asisaha mairi ma saniyonhi
jahira neti mihondi anjimatito tingihonji sikonjo.
Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonjipapaahi
immati nemapi namaapopi asohonjimate,”
undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Siri kireti naasaipiti kawiiwi pirisihiya
ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho
maahoipati tihiwi Autaahaatihoi waa-
maindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni
katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami gwinyaahiya
jhiyauni Jisaasihoai nepi nusopisasiwi
mimaipiwiiwi sisipihundawaayopo.

⁴² Kiya sawiiwi Jisaasihopi satawaatopo,
“Kimo utamo ishiya usaisi tithemwahosi
ami kati kiyati sawaho wiindi tithematati
ipatetapi namoaatipase. Iyati ko Isiraherihiyai

Iwinjatisiho Awaisiho sikosi ipi titihi atawihati nemapi noaatipane. Noaatipahonihi nyahi mmonaati akiti koso taati kopi giwunyaitaano.

⁴³ Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaa-honine tahore. Satahosi wani Autaahaatihokoaisi maariho nunyataati nasati koai tinjauseti numwaaso taati nyahi iwinjaitihaawo,” niwi kiya Jisaasihopi sisipihitawaatopo.

⁴⁴ Iyauhi ami utaahuri maati maatihihi ikopaapi nepi tipimandaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai naasaipiti kati kawimi sisipihundamaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Maariho Nusoasati Napwindi handapihaare

(Maakiho 15:33-41; Rukiho 23:44-49; Joniho 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aih i piho saniyati otihasinitati siwipati auhiraapihi itipunohuraatihi kapihi yapipati nahatepi gaamati nehi niwipihandi ipiho asihataise. Siyati asihatimi noti ipiho siwipati japihi saasinataise.

⁴⁶ Iyati sura ipiho mihepi yaataatisuraatihi Jisaasiho nehotati kaahaata sandaase. “Eri Eri rama sapakitani?” tati kaami tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisi Autaahaatihone kinyi ningi napindapi api paahi nanimamahise?” tati komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopi kaahandaase.

⁴⁷ Satihi isihiya usa sapihi bitotawaahiya koai atiwisawaawi satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopi gandaase nasati tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁸ Saniwi kiyaami wo atisamapi nihiti noti windi yutipihandi waapoho isiwatitandihandi

neti waapoho wainihandi biyati jimaayahandi
timandaati noti irihiri asatipateti ningahiwati
nesi niyati Jisaasiho nandotati komi
maahomwaan ahawisati nunyataise.

⁴⁹ Wo Jisaasihoai sawihi ami usa satawaatopo,
“Eraiiaahopi gandaasi koai Eraiiaaho nasati tin-
jauseti numwaaso taati iwinjaitihaawo,” tiwi
Jisaasihopi maati maati tiwi sisipihitawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasiho jahira Autaahaatihopi
kaahaatati sawahomi gwinyaasitihanda komi
maariho Autaahaatihoai numwih numwaasih
napomataise.

⁵¹ Aih sura Jisaasiho maariho nusoaasisu-
ruraanihi apotihiri utarihiri Autaahaatihomi
an ahawindihandaatih nimandirihiri otihutaati
mihasinapi napwirinimi kirinhi mihaapi noti
yatiwindaise. Aih yapipati ahoainati ipipatipati
ipipatipinati ami nawiha awaiwaiwa nutati
nawatataise.

⁵² Iyati kapih isihya itapi paami animwaasaha
ipwiriindiwati nutati nuwati japwainjih
isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya
napwauhi yamwaahohiyhiya jahira taahiyhiya
nepawaayopo.

⁵³ Aiwi Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi aimi
nepasihura kiyaami animwaahipati namasi
aunahipi Awaipati Autaahaatiho sati nishate
tati maaritimbipih Jerusaremihaandahapi
niyawaayopo. Niyauhi isihya taahiyhiya kiyai
iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Yapipati siyati ipipatipinati kaha-
paamapi nahataapa noaipasipipa tunniwi
yawinohiyhiyaami saaho tihapundisihouni

tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya koaisawi Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyhiya mmoniwi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Yaiwi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kimo apipaahi akitihihi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataati ashiya taahiyhiya Jisaasihoai iwitatamaniwi tihingwaaswiwihiya koai Garirihandaahapi nuwipinjai napiwihya sapihi nawisawi kaanihi bitotawa mmoniwi japepinjawaayopo.

⁵⁶ Aiwi siya asiyaamihatihapi winyaami ambipati sinyare: Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihaatitih ami waati Maariyaahaati Jemisiyi Josepiyaami sanaati ami waati Sepetihomi mwaahurami sanaati siyaare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nepi Yamwaa-hohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:42-47; Rukiho 23:50-55; Joniho 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Aih ipiho sangi nipatati asihatahuraatih utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepiho kapihi nasati noaipataise. Iyataati so aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapiho ikipipa nawho taahipipaisahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomi piwaha biyati atisati neti japepihirati ami Jisaasihoai maarho biyati nunyahore.

⁵⁸ Iyati ko Pairotihoenda noti Jisaasihomi ambipati neti yamwaitandi nunjenataise. Neti yamwaitandi nunjesihi Pairotiho komi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai Jisaasihomi

ambipati Josephihoai nepumwitaatiwi piwaha kaundataase.

⁵⁹ Kaundihī nuwī Jisaasihomī ambipati Josephihoai nepunyauhi Josephiho Jisaasihomī ambipati neti apotihiri kihoeptihiri asirihiraapihi mmataise.

⁶⁰ Mmati animwaahipati akosiha wani asipati itapiapa windi ahimaayawihati sawahomihati koai nawiheti nisatoaapatī yamwaahatopi Jisaasihomī ambipati nesi noti wiwati ahiyataise. Siyati wiwati ahiyati animwaahipatami maahomwaanī mipateti nawiha awaisiha nawapwaaho neti nisapuwati napuwatosami sapihi namasi notaise.

⁶¹ Aihī Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapihaatunī Mariyaahaati waati sapihi animwaahipi akosaami wihinī mandosami bindamaise.

*Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiya
Jisaasihomī Animwaahipateti Jaawi
Timohitihandapihaare*

⁶² Aihī bowihī Judaahiyaanamī asisiha awaisiha Sapaatihandeti pirihihiya isihiyaapi nandapa maahoaihati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni ami Parisihiya napiwi pairotihoi iwinjawaayopo.

⁶³ Iwinjapi Jisaasihopi koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, uta jaipimundisiho sangi napoti asoho bindataahura piwaha wa ko katisihaapi nyahi gwinyaahaawi gi kaapi kahitisaihi kinyi wapa kaitaapi nahisendahaawi nasahaayo. Iyataati uta jaipimwindisiho piwaha satimihore.

‘Asisiha mairi ma saniyonihura jahira nini animwaahipatombi nepaito,’ tati katimihore.

64 Satimihosi wiwa komi otipipati kaiwi mmowi nepi nuwipinjohiyihiya noaatwi apatinditih napwi komi ambipati ikonwi neposawi isihyai wiwa kiya satiwi, “Ko animwaahipatombi aimi nepase,” undwi jaipunditaapo. Saundisaihi jaipipa kimba ipotihapa jhapai nusatipihati awaimbipaaitaise. Iyataati sandi nyahi gi apaapimaahito kimba jaipimba nepi atiwi gwinyaapi isihya taahiyihyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihiritauhihandapito. Isi sandapi kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai kaundisamih kiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipateti asisiha mairi ma sanoti owetanihapi jaawi bitoaito. Jaawi bitosaihi komi otipipatihiya komi ambipati windi napwi ikomando,” undwi Pairothoi kaundawaatopo.

65 Saundauhi Pairotho kiyai komiha saundataase, “Gaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usai numwaasi nuwi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipati anitiwi nepi napupwi kaiwosawi kiyai ahwisaihi jatwise,” undataase.

66 Saundihi kiya nuwi animwaahipati anitiwi nepi napupwi ami nawiha mipateti napwindisiha isihya usa nupwi nemaamaito tiwi itihitiwi asitha napupwi wapa mipateti namasawaayopo isihya wapa wipaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Aiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai ahwisauhi kapih jaawi bitotawaayopo.

28

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Animwaahipatombi
Jahira Nepasithandapithaare*

(Maakitho 16:1-10; Rukitho 24:1-10; Jonitho 20:1-18)

¹ Aihĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ asisiha awaisiha Sapaatihandĩ* mmonihoaasohiha aimĩ sanoti owetihĩ asisiha Sandehura taati bowataise. Taati bowihĩ asisihaatihi koho koaisamĩ apopipuri Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapithaatihi amĩ Mariyaahaati waatihi Jisaasihomĩ akosiha animwaahipati mmondaatimĩ nomaise.

² Aihĩ sapihi keti niwisaataatapihandĩ wonamaati topitaata yapipati ipipatinataise amĩ Autaahaatiho Awaisihomĩ enjeriho itipihoyamihapataatihapi otipipatiho yamihapati namasi maapi yapipataapihi noaatipasaho. Noaatipati nawiha nawapwaaho aungwohandĩ animwaahipatamĩ maahomwaanĩ mipateti napwindisiha nuwati neti nepehaasati kaanihi nawisati ahiyatosati kasini ko bindataise.

³ Iyataati komĩ ambipati ndimaahomwaanĩ nahato sisiha kinapipaamatiya nausaatati otiwati kaumbwaati amĩ komĩ apotihiri aminaihiri apipaahi kihoepi taanahindaise.

⁴ Ko Setaho sapihi noaipati Autaahaatihomĩ watipihaiwa saasanotihaiwaisati bitosihi tunniwi yahwinohihiya Jisaasihomĩ animwaahipati jaawi bitohohiyhiya koai usoniwimapi apipaahi awaindahandĩ yaiwi itipi

* **28:1:** Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare.

kwaapani+maasapi yapipataapihi timahiyawi
apipaahi isihya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aih am enjerho yamihapataatihapiho
apopipurisi saundataase. “Am sainjaahihi
windi yamaimise. Nini aimi jasohoni Jisaasiho
ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwohihopi
taami daamaise.

⁶ Kohi kimbih wometise. Wometati aimi
jahira asohoematati nepase sawaho jhi nepaito
tati katirihiri kireto. Koai ahiyauhi nanoto-
timbipih kimbihisi wometisi sainjaahi nammi
baimi mmonimise.

⁷ Mmoni+mapi nehi keti nihiti naimi komi
otipipatihiyai saundi+mi kaundi+mise. ‘Jisaasiho
aimi animwaahipatombi asohoematati jahira
nepase. Nepasi sami jhi Garirihandaahapi
miho naise. Sapihi sangi nasamaati ahositandi
naisi sahi koai usondaatiwi naiwise,’ undimi
kaundi+mise. Piwaha kima sainjaasangi nini
akaaha akitinhi kasatataato. Kasatataaton
sainjaahi gwinyaapi keti naimise,” undati
yamihapataatihapiho apopipuri tariwundati
natausaasataise.

⁸ Aih apopipuri kapihi animwaahipati
tariwaimi namasi yayamaahandi ami kapurami
omanititih nga maaritimi Jisaasihomi
otipipatihiyai Jisaasiho nepasitihandapi
kaundi+taatimi naupwasi niyamaise.

⁹ Taami naupwasi naihi niwisaataatapi
akohih Jisaasiho noaipati kapurisati nutana
iwinjati saundataase. “Maimbure asisihaatihe,”
undataase. Saundih nammi timahiyami
Jisaasihomi auhri iwipi maaritimi koai mepi
autaahepumamaise.

¹⁰ Sawihî kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahî wîndî yamaimîse. Yamaimî naimî nisî nîhoarîsa nisî otîpîpatîhiya Garirihanda nîngi nisonda naitaanî kapîhapî kiya naita sainjaahî kaundîtaatîmî naimîse,” undatî natausaasataise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiya
Jisaasihomî Anîmwaahîpatî Jaawî Bitohohiyîhiya
Kahapaamapîpa Noaipasîhî Mmonîhohîpîpaapî
Pîwîha Katohîtîhandapîhaare*

¹¹ Apopîpuri taamî daihîra naihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya anîmwaahîpatetî jaawî bitohohiyîhiyaamî usa aunahîpata jahîra naiwî kahapaamapîpa noaipasîpîpaapî nahatewa ausaapî pîrisihîya isîhiyaapî nandapa maahoaiPATî tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai waamaindumapî nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtîhiyai kaundawaatopo.

¹² Saiwaapî kaundauhî atiwasawî kiya Judaahiyaanamî mîtîhiya gwînyaahiyaisawî ahoyanîwî pîwîha wa kanîwî wîsasawaayopo. Kanîwî wîsasawî satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho anîmwaahîpatombî asohoematatî jahîra nepase,” nyatîwî kanyatohîtîhandî nesi isîhiyai tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya wîndî ausaapî kamundîto nîwî nawîho apîpaahî awaisîho ikîhî awaihihî nunyawayaayopo.

¹³ Nawîho awaisîho nunyawî kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahîra nepasîtîhandapî isîhiya nasesaihî sahî satîtaatîwe, ‘Nyahî nanowaamahonîhî komî otîpîpatîhiya apatîhî napîwî komî ambîpatî nehopo tîtaatîwe.

14 Ami gamanihomi kiyapiho Pairotiho sandapi atisataati sangi sasatati sandi sahi windi namoitihyaatisi akitihihi nanomihauhi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihiya newaayowo? satati nasisehonaahi nyahi daihira wira mmonaati koai newaati napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasahi ko sangi wapa kamaasisonihi ami sahi sami ambipatapi awaindihandi yaiwi windi mitaahi gimunyaitaatiwo,” undiwi atipatisawi nawiho awaisiho kiyai nunyawu kiyaami maahomwaanji nepi niwisapuwawaayopo.

15 Iyauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya namapi nawiho nepi kiyai Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya satiwi katiwise undiwi kaundohiwaiwa kireti nesi isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Satiwi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihiya nehopo tiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya piwaha katohiha Judaahiyaanamihatihi kaanihi daayati nini jipati piyohurimura ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Noaipati Iwinjatindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 16:14-18; Rukiho 24:36-49; Joniho 20:19-23)

16 Aih nyahi komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihiyanini 11 kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaanini sisih woaasini sapihi naiwise nyatat Jisaasiho kanyatisihoaasini yapipati Garirihanda niyahaayo.

17 Niyaati sapihi sisihoaasini Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaati maariho yatihitaati waati

gwinyaawaati yatihĩ tĩmahiyaati koai nyahĩ mepĩ autaaahewaumahaayo. Siyaati mepĩ autaa-hewaumihaawi nyamĩ usa kiyaami omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ satĩwĩ, “Ese kimo akĩtĩnĩhĩ Jisaasiho asohoe-matati animwaahĩpatombĩ nepasihotindĩho e koai wotindĩho?” tĩwĩ kiyaami maarĩho yiyatiwĩ gwinyaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Aihĩ Jisaasiho nasati detĩ nyamĩ otĩhaati bitondaati piwĩha wa sanyatataase. “Autaaahaatiho komĩ watipĩhandĩ nahandĩ kaha-paamapi pa yamĩhapataatĩhunĩ yapĩpataapihunĩ ahotimbĩpa isĩhiyai maawi jaati bimĩtandĩ nĩngi aimĩ naninyataise. Nanĩmihĩ nahataapa nisĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ ahotihĩ nĩnĩ iwinjatataayo.

¹⁹ Isĩ sangi nisĩ watipĩhanda andĩtisaiwĩtaanĩ Autaaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha nesi yapĩpati nahatewaara gaamapi isĩhiya nahatiyenda sahĩ nuwĩse. Nuwĩ isĩhiyai numwaapi nepĩ ahoyawi nisapi sahĩ ausaapi kaundĩwĩ katĩwunjisaihi kiya nisapi gĩnunyaapi nĩngisi napĩwĩ nanipinjĩto. Aiwĩ Apĩhomunĩ amĩ nĩnĩ komĩ Mwaahonisunĩ amĩ Itĩpiho Gaahomunĩ ambĩpati watipĩhanda isĩhiya nisapi gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiyai baawusawĩse.

²⁰ Aiwĩ nisĩ piwĩha nahatewa isĩhiyai katĩwunjawĩse satĩtĩ kandisasohĩwaiwa kiya baiwĩ atiwi gwinyaapi japepihĩrĩwĩ nĩngi napĩwĩ nanipinjĩtaatiwĩ sahĩ baiwĩ kiyai katĩwunjawĩse. Siyawaawi kĩmandĩ baiwĩ gwinyaapi. Nĩnĩ sangi andĩtisiti sangisati konĩnĩhĩ jinjapihĩ bitopi nundĩ ipotĩhura Autaaahaatiho nisĩhetapi isĩhiyai netĩ tipĩtapaahonĩhuraatĩtaise,” nyatatĩ nyahĩ komĩ

otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini
copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 19 Dec 2025 from source files dated 12 Dec 2025

b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad